Health Professions Division Catalog Academic Year 1997-1998

Nova Southeastern University

Follow this and additional works at: https://nsuworks.nova.edu/hpd_coursecatalogs

Part of the Alternative and Complementary Medicine Commons, Dentistry Commons, Optometry Commons, Osteopathic Medicine and Osteopathy Commons, and the Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences Commons

NSUWorks Citation
Nova Southeastern University, "Health Professions Division Catalog Academic Year 1997-1998" (1997). Health Professions Division Course Catalogs. 7.
https://nsuworks.nova.edu/hpd_coursecatalogs/7

This Course Catalog is brought to you for free and open access by the NSU Course Catalogs and Course Descriptions at NSUWorks. It has been accepted for inclusion in Health Professions Divisions Course Catalogs by an authorized administrator of NSUWorks. For more information, please contact nsuworks@nova.edu.
Health Professions Division

CATALOG

NOVA

Southeastern University

ACADEMIC YEAR

1997-1998
Mission Statement
Nova Southeastern University

Nova Southeastern University is a dynamic, not-for-profit independent institution dedicated to providing high quality educational programs of distinction from pre-school to the professional and doctoral levels, as well as service to the community. Nova Southeastern University prepares students for lifelong learning and leadership roles in business and the professions. It offers academic programs at times convenient to students, employing innovative delivery systems and rich learning resources on campus and at distant sites. The University fosters inquiry, research, and creative professional activity, by uniting faculty and students in acquiring and applying knowledge in clinical, community, and professional settings.

Approved by the Board of Trustees, March 24, 1997.
Mission Statement
Health Professions Division

The mission of Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division is to train primary care health practitioners in a multidisciplinary setting, with an emphasis on medically underserved areas. The institutional premise is that health professionals should be trained in a multidisciplinary setting and, whenever possible, with integrated education. The University trains students in concert with other health profession students so that the various disciplines will learn to work together as a team for the good of the public's health. During their didactic work, students share campus facilities and, in some cases, have combined classes. In their clinical experiences, they work together in facilities operated by the University.

Furthermore, the Division aims to educate health care practitioners who will eventually increase the availability of health care in areas of Florida that suffer from health care shortages. The Division aims to alleviate some of these shortages by exposing the entire student body to the needs, challenges, and rewards of rural, underserved urban, and geriatric care. Existing curricula require all students to attend ambulatory care clerkships in rural or urban areas, or both, making Nova Southeastern University strongly oriented toward a pattern of training its students in areas geographically removed from the health center itself, and to the care of indigent and multicultural population groups.

In doing this, it developed training programs which address the primary care needs of the region's most medically underserved populations.
Nova Southeastern University is accredited by the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (1866 Southern Lane, Decatur, Georgia 30033-4097; telephone number [404] 679-4501) to award bachelor's, master's, educational specialist, and doctoral degrees.

POLICY OF NON-DISCRIMINATION

Nova Southeastern University admits students of any race, color, sex, age, non-disqualifying disability, religion or creed, or national or ethnic origin to all the rights, privileges, programs, and activities generally accorded or made available to students at the school, and does not discriminate in administration of its educational policies, admissions policies, scholarships and loan programs, and athletic and other school administered programs.

This brochure is for information purposes only and does not represent a contract. Information contained herein is subject to change at any time by administrative decision or the direction of the Board of Trustees.

Notice: Credits and degrees earned from colleges within the State of Florida which are licensed by the State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities do not automatically qualify the individual to participate in professional examinations in Florida. The established procedure requires the appropriate State professional board to review and recognize the colleges granting the degrees prior to scheduling examinations. Additional information regarding Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division and its Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine, Pharmacy, Optometry, Allied Health, Medical Sciences, and Dental Medicine may be obtained by contacting the State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities, Department of Education, Tallahassee, FL. Any student interested in practicing a regulated profession in Florida should contact the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, 2009 Apalachee Parkway, Tallahassee, FL 32301.
COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE
COLLEGE OF PHARMACY
COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY
COLLEGE OF ALLIED HEALTH
COLLEGE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES
COLLEGE OF DENTAL MEDICINE

3200 S. University Drive • Fort Lauderdale, FL 33328
(954) 262-1100
Table of Contents

NOVA SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY HEALTH PROFESSIONS DIVISION
Administration .............................................. 12
Board of Trustees .......................................... 13
Board of Governors of the Health Professions Division ........ 14
University Academic Calendar ................................ 15
History ....................................................... 16
Campus ...................................................... 16
Financial Aid ................................................ 18
Physical Examination ...................................... 18
Student Housing ........................................... 18
Health Insurance .......................................... 18
Health Centers ............................................ 18
Core Performance Standards for Admission and Progression .... 19

COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE
Administration .............................................. 25
An Osteopathic Physician .................................. 25
Accreditation ............................................... 25
Requirements for Admission ................................ 25
Application Procedure ..................................... 26
Tuition and Fees ........................................... 27
Schedule of Application-Admissions Cycle ..................... 27
Financial Aid ............................................... 28
Requirements for Graduation ................................ 29
Course of Study ............................................ 30
Curriculum Outline ....................................... 31
Courses ...................................................... 33
Affiliated Hospitals ........................................ 41
Special Academic Programs ................................ 42
SYFAM ....................................................... 42
Area Health Education Center ................................ 42
Rural Medicine Program ................................... 43
Dual Admission Program ................................... 43
Student Organizations ..................................... 43

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY
Administration .............................................. 47
Pharmacy ...................................................... 47
Accreditation ............................................... 48
Facilities ...................................................... 48
Requirements for Admission ................................ 48
Application Procedure ..................................... 48
Tuition and Fees ........................................... 50
Financial Aid ............................................... 50
Graduation Requirements ................................... 52
Internship .................................................... 52
The Doctor of Pharmacy Degree .............................. 52
Course of Study ............................................ 52
Curriculum Outline ....................................... 53
# Table of Contents

Postgraduate Doctor of Pharmacy Program ........................................ 54  
  Curriculum .............................................................................. 55  
Clerkships .................................................................................. 55  
Externship/Clerkship Sites ............................................................ 55  
Courses ...................................................................................... 58  
Student Organizations .................................................................. 63  

## COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY

Administration ............................................................................. 67  
Optometry .................................................................................... 67  
Accreditation .............................................................................. 67  
Requirements for Admission ......................................................... 67  
Application Procedure .................................................................. 68  
Tuition and Fees ........................................................................... 69  
Financial Aid ................................................................................ 69  
Requirements for Graduation ......................................................... 70  
Course of Study ........................................................................... 70  
Curriculum Outline ....................................................................... 71  
Courses ....................................................................................... 73  
Student Organizations .................................................................. 79  

## COLLEGE OF ALLIED HEALTH

Administration ............................................................................. 83  
Expenses and Financial Aid ............................................................. 83  
Physician Assistant Program ......................................................... 85  
  Requirements for Admission ....................................................... 85  
  Application Procedure .............................................................. 87  
  Tuition and Fees ...................................................................... 87  
  Requirements for Graduation ..................................................... 88  
  Course of Study ..................................................................... 88  
  Curriculum Outline ................................................................ 89  
  Courses .................................................................................. 90  
Occupational Therapy Program ...................................................... 93  
  Master of Occupational Therapy ........................................... 94  
    Requirements for Admission ................................................. 94  
    Application Procedure ........................................................ 94  
    Tuition and Fees ................................................................ 95  
    Requirements for Graduation ............................................. 96  
    Course of Study ................................................................ 96  
    Curriculum Outline ............................................................ 97  
  Doctor of Occupational Therapy ............................................ 98  
    Requirements for Admission ................................................. 98  
    Application Procedure ........................................................ 98  
    Tuition and Fees ................................................................ 98  
    Requirements for Graduation ............................................. 99  
    Course of Study ................................................................ 99  
    Courses ............................................................................. 99
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physical Therapy Program</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Physical Therapy</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accreditation</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Admission</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Procedure</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition and Fees</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Graduation</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course of Study</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum Outline</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courses</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor of Science in Physical Therapy</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum Overview</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition and Fees</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Admission</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Procedure</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Graduation</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courses</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Public Health Program</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Admission/Application Procedure</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition and Fees</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Graduation</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course of Study</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum Outline</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courses</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLLEGE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administration</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Admission</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Procedure</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition and Fees</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Graduation</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course of Study</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courses</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLLEGE OF DENTAL MEDICINE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administration</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dental Medicine</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accreditation</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Admission</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Procedure</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Standing Program for International Graduates</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Admission</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Procedure</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition and Fees</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Graduation</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course of Study</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum Outline</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courses</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postgraduate Programs</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courses of Study</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DIVISION FACULTY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Letter From The President

Nova Southeastern University is committed to providing an educational environment that encourages students to be the best that they can be. Historically, Nova has provided quality education through a diverse array of delivery systems ranging from the traditional to state-of-the-art electronic technologies. Consistent with our mission statement, we prepare students for leadership roles in the professions and provide support for research and community service while maintaining an environment fostering creativity and innovation. We recognize that, as Will Rogers noted, "Even if you're on the right track, if you just sit there, you'll get run over."

Given our commitment to providing educational opportunities that prepare tomorrow's professionals to serve optimally their professions, patients, and society, it is essential that curricula be designed at each level to effectuate this mission. Tomorrow's professionals must possess not only the traditional attributes - expertise, ethical sensibilities, and commitment to furthering professional and societal values - but also the capacity to utilize contemporary technology, to apply and appreciate relevant findings and approaches of other disciplines, and to operate in a culturally diverse milieu.

Nova Southeastern's goal is to maintain and enhance an array of professional schools and concomitant programs required to fulfill its mission. It must support, enhance, and expand existing professional centers and, where appropriate, reorganize University components to facilitate synergy and enhance the education of professionals. We believe that education is not merely a means to an end, but is itself intrinsically valuable. Accordingly, the time spent at Nova Southeastern by students, faculty, and staff should be informative, exciting, and rewarding.

We welcome you in joining in our common mission of creating the best possible educational setting.

Ovid Lewis, J.S.D.
President
Letter From The Chancellor

If you wish to be a leader in your chosen profession, the Health Professions Division of Nova Southeastern University can help you reach your potential.

It is no longer enough to master your chosen profession; you must now be able to work effectively in the multidisciplinary arena; patient care is increasingly delivered by a health care team, a model that requires professionals to integrate across the various disciplines.

Just as the human body is more than the sum of its component parts, the Health Professions Division was conceived as a network of colleges working in concert to train students not only to deliver the highest level of patient care, but also to interact knowledgeably with other disciplines, with an understanding of the challenges and needs specific to each field.

We have structured each College's curriculum to maximize the educational benefits derived from this approach. Because of this comprehensive preparation, our students are greatly in demand and receive numerous job offers or postgraduate training opportunities upon graduation.

In less than two decades, Nova Southeastern University's Health Professions Division has developed into an academic center of international stature, and with our new state-of-the-art facilities, we have redoubled our commitment to enhancing student learning and fostering interdisciplinary education and research. Together, as a team, we will prepare you for an exciting career in today's dynamic health care arena.

Morton Terry, D.O.
Chancellor
Administration

Ovid C. Lewis, J.S.D., President
Morton Terry, A.B., D.O., M.Sc., F.A.C.O.I., Chancellor
Executive Vice Chancellor
Frederick Lippman, R.Ph., Vice Chancellor for Professional Affairs and Provost
Vice Chancellor and Deputy Provost
Stanley Cohen, B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Vice Provost
Marla Frohlinger, B.A., M.H.S.A., Assistant Vice Chancellor for
Student Services and Professional Coordination
Sara Schoninger, B.S., Assistant Vice Chancellor for Medical
Communications and Marketing
Donald Simmons, Assistant Vice Chancellor for Administration
Robert S. Oller, D.O., Chief Executive Officer, Health Care Centers
Steven Weinstein, B.S., C.P.A., Comptroller
Jay M. Tischenkel, R.Ph., Director, Institutional Advancement
Janice Gottlieb, M.A., M.L.S., Library Director

Arnold Melnick, D.O.
Executive Vice Chancellor

Frederick Lippman, R.Ph.
Vice Chancellor for Professional Affairs and Provost

Morton Morris, D.O., J.D.
Vice Chancellor and Deputy Provost
NOVA SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY HEALTH PROFESSIONS DIVISION

BOARD OF TRUSTEES-NOVA SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

MR. ROBERT A. STEELE, Chairman
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Retired Investor

RAY FERRERO, JR., J.D., Vice Chairman
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Attorney, Ferrero, Middlebrooks & Carbo

OVID C. LEWIS, J.S.D.
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
President
Nova Southeastern University

W. TINSLEY ELLIS, J.D., Secretary
Hollywood, Florida
Attorney, Ellis, Spencer & Butler

MR. RONALD G. ASSAF
Deerfield Beach, Florida
Chairman of the Board
Sensomatic Electronic Corp.

MR. HARRY A. GAMPEL
Aventura, Florida
President, Gampel Organization

MS. LINDA L. GILL
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Vice President, Gill Hotels, Inc.

MR. WILLIAM D. HORVITZ
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Chairman, WLD Enterprises, Inc.

ROYAL FLAGG JONAS, J.D.
Miami Beach, Florida
Attorney, Jonas & Jonas

MR. KENNETH V. KNIGHT
Miami, Florida
President & C.E.O.
Leisure Corp. International

MR. JACK L. LABONTE
Boca Raton, Florida
Chairman
LaBonte Diversified Holdings

MR. MARSHALL B. LYTLE, II
Coral Springs, Florida
President, Harbour Financial Corporation

ARNOLD MELNICK, D.O.
Aventura, Florida
Executive Vice Chancellor
Health Professions Division
Nova Southeastern University

MR. JOSEPH R. MILLSAPS
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Realtor
Rauch, Weaver, Millsaps & Company

EMANUEL PUSKHIN, O.D.
Coral Gables, Florida
Optometrist

MR. DAVID H. RUSH
Deerfield Beach, Florida
President, Rush Holdings, Inc.

BARRY J. SILVERMAN, M.D.
Aventura, Florida
Orthopedic Surgeon

DR. FRANKLIN L. SMITH
Washington, D.C.
Business Consultant

MR. HARRY L. SMITH
West Palm Beach, Florida
Business Consultant

MS. KAY SMITH
Hillsboro Beach, Florida
Business Consultant

MORTON TERRY, D.O.
Aventura, Florida
Chancellor
Health Professions Division
Nova Southeastern University

R. DAVID THOMAS
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Founder/Sr. Chairman of the Board
Wendy's International, Inc.

JAY M. TISCHENKEL, R.Ph.
Beech Mountain, N.C.
Retired President, Continental Drug Corp.

MR. AUGUST URBANEK
Pompano Beach, Florida
President, August Urbanek Investments

ZACHARIAH P. ZACHARIAH, M.D.
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Cardiologist

EX-OFFICIO

MRS. WENDY HALPERN
Hollywood, Florida
Chair, University School Board of Advisors

BRUCE McALLISTER, J.D.
West Palm Beach, Florida
Attorney, Steel, Hector & Davis
Chair, Shepard Broad Law Center
Board of Governors

WILLIAM VASQUEZ, D.B.A.
Coral Springs, Florida
President, NSU Alumni International

EMERITUS

ABRAHAM FISCHLER, Ed.D.
Hollywood, Florida
President Emeritus
Nova Southeastern University
BOARD OF GOVERNORS-HEALTH PROFESSIONS DIVISION

ROYAL FLAGG JONAS, J.D.
Chairman
Miami Beach, Florida
Attorney

EMIL L. TODARO, D.O.
Chairman Emeritus
North Miami Beach, Florida
General Surgeon

MERVINE MECK, D.O.
Vice Chairman
New Smyrna Beach, Florida
General Practitioner

MORTON J. MORRIS, D.O., J.D.
Secretary
Hollywood, Florida
Orthopedic Surgeon, Attorney
Vice Chancellor and Deputy Provost
Health Professions Division
Nova Southeastern University

MORTON T. SMITH, D.O.
Treasurer
Miramar, Florida
General Practitioner

DANIEL BARKUS, D.O.
Davie, Florida
Obstetrician/Gynecologist

THOMAS F. CARNEY, D.O.
Bal Harbour Village, Florida
President, County National Bank

RAY FERRERO, JR., J.D.
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Attorney

DANIEL M. FINKELSTEIN, D.O.
Miami Shores, Florida
Radiologist

OVID C. LEWIS, J.S.D.
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
President
Nova Southeastern University

MARCELINO OLIVA, D.O.
Dade City, Florida
General Practitioner

ANTHONY OTTAVIANI, D.O., M.P.H.
Largo, Florida
Internist

EMANUEL PUSHKIN, O.D.
Coral Gables, Florida
Optometrist

DAVID H. RUSH
Deerfield Beach, Florida
President, Rush Holdings, Inc.

SANDRA L. SCHWEMMER, D.O.
Tavernier, Florida
Emergency Medicine Physician

PHILLIP L. SHETTLE, D.O.
Clearwater, Florida
Ophthalmologist

ROBERT A. STEELE
Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Retired Investor

B. BOYCE SWARTZ, D.O.
Miami, Florida
Orthopedic Surgeon

MORTON TERRY, D.O.
Aventura, Florida
Chancellor, Health Professions Division
Nova Southeastern University

JAY M. TISCHENKEL, R.Ph.
Beech Mountain, North Carolina
Retired President, Continental Drug Corp.

SYLVIA URLICH, M.A.
Miami, Florida
President, Westchester General Hospital
**1997-1998 ACADEMIC CALENDAR**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday, August 10, 1997</td>
<td>Fall Orientation and Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, August 11, 1997</td>
<td>Freshman Classes Begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, September 1, 1997</td>
<td>LABOR DAY- No classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, October 2, 1997</td>
<td>ROSH HASHANAH- No classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, November 26, 1997</td>
<td>THANKSGIVINGRECESS begins 5 P.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, December 1, 1997</td>
<td>Classes resume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, December 19, 1997</td>
<td>Winter Recess Begins 5:00 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, January 5, 1998</td>
<td>Classes resume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, January 19, 1998</td>
<td>MARTIN LUTHER KING DAY- No classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, April 3, 1998</td>
<td>SPRING RECESS Begins 5:00 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, April 13, 1998</td>
<td>Classes Resume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, May 21, 1998</td>
<td>Senior Day/Graduation Rehearsal*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, May 23, 1998</td>
<td>Senior Awards Dinners*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday, May 24, 1998</td>
<td>Graduation*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, May 25, 1998</td>
<td>MEMORIAL DAY- No Classes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Osteopathic Medicine, Pharmacy, Optometry, Physician Assistant, Public Health

(All dates subject to change by Administration)
(Individual College Schedules may be obtained from the College Offices)
University History
Sustained growth and unity has made Nova Southeastern University the largest independent university in the state of Florida. This growth culminated in January, 1994, when Nova University and Southeastern University of the Health Sciences merged to become Nova Southeastern University.

Nova University was chartered in 1964 as a graduate institution in the physical and social sciences. Over time, Nova added programs in law, education, business, psychology, computer science, oceanography, social and systemic studies, and hospitality, and, in 1972, introduced its first off-campus course of study, in education. Soon, Nova became nationally recognized for its innovative distance learning programs. Today, field-based programs are located in 32 other Florida cities, in more than 21 other states, and at selected international sites.

While Nova continued to expand its educational reach, Southeastern University of the Health Sciences also was on an expansion course. Southeastern was created by osteopathic physicians committed to establishing a college of osteopathic medicine in the Southeast. As a result, Southeastern College of Osteopathic Medicine, as it was first known, opened in 1981.

During a ten year span that followed (1987-1997), Southeastern added Colleges of Pharmacy, Optometry, Allied Health, Medical Sciences, and the College of Dental Medicine which admitted 88 students in 1997. This growth was unprecedented, but not unsurpassed. There was still more to come.

The merger brought on new possibilities. Prior to 1994, Nova had evolved with innovative technology and Southeastern expanded to provide much needed health care education. With the merger, Nova Southeastern University's resources make possible a more transdisciplinary education. Students have an opportunity to integrate across the disciplines and understand how their professions relate to society as a whole.

Campus
Nova Southeastern University's Health Professions Division offers a rare blend of tropical South Florida weather, plentiful sunny beaches, an easily accessible campus, a dedicated and professional faculty, well established affiliations with many hospitals, clinics, and health care systems in the area, and a mission to educate professionals capable of providing the highest quality health care service.

The University's main campus is located on a lush 232-acre site in Fort Lauderdale, 10 miles inland of the Atlantic Ocean and readily accessible via several highways and Florida's Turnpike.

The Health Professions Division complex, dedicated in June, 1996, is located on 21 acres and encompasses over 900,000 square feet of buildings. The Division comprises the Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine, Pharmacy, Optometry, Allied Health, Medical Sciences, and Dental Medicine.

The Division elicited input from students and faculty and incorporated innovations in architecture, ergonomics, and computer-aided technology to provide facilities that enhance the learning experience.

The complex is an arrangement of seven buildings, four of which are connected by air conditioned lobbies. The Health Center, Physical Plant and 1600-space garage are connected to the central buildings by covered walkways. Administration and faculty offices are on the upper levels of the five-story Administration Building, with the Department of Admissions and Student Affairs and a cafeteria located on the first floor.

Behind the Administration Building is the Assembly Building, which consists of a 500-seat auditorium, a 250-seat auditorium, and eight 126-seat amphitheatre-classrooms, all
equipped with computerized audio/video systems.

Connected to this is the three-story Library/Laboratory Building. On the first floor is the Library and a 100-seat Cardiac Laboratory utilizing "Harvey," a computerized mannequin which duplicates the sounds and symptoms of most heart conditions.

Also on the first floor are patient simulation training rooms and a 50-station computer laboratory for student use. The second and third floors house laboratories, a student lounge, and a research area. Laboratories are equipped for viewing pre-taped medical procedures, and each large laboratory has a video system and hookups to equipment such as an electron microscope, so that illustrations can be amplified for laboratory-wide viewing.

Just north of the Library/Laboratory Building is the Health Center, with facilities for primary health care, rehabilitative services, and eye care.

The College of Dental Medicine's new 70,500-square-foot building advances the state-of-the-art in dental education facilities. The first floor contains a 100-operatory predoctoral clinic facility, and clinics and support laboratories for Oral Medicine, Radiology and Oral Surgery. The second floor houses a faculty practice and clinics for postgraduate programs in Endodontics, Orthodontics, Pediatric Dentistry, and Periodontics, a 100-position simulation technique laboratory and support laboratories. Faculty offices and an auditorium are on the third floor.

Foreign Course Work

Undergraduate course work taken at a foreign institution must be evaluated for U.S. institution equivalence by one of the three services listed below. You should contact:

World Education Services, Inc.
P.O. Box 745 Old Chelsea Station
New York, NY 10113-0745
(212) 966-6311

or

Josef Silney & Associates, Inc.
International Education Consultants
P.O. Box 248233
Coral Gables, FL 33124
(305) 666-0233

or

Educational Credential Evaluators, Inc.
P.O. Box 92970
Milwaukee, WI 53202-0970
(414) 289-3400

It is the applicant's responsibility to have this course work evaluated, and a complete evaluation must be sent to the Office of Admissions.

Tuition Refund Policy - Voluntary Withdrawals

Students who wish to withdraw must submit a written request for voluntary withdrawal to the Dean, who will evaluate the student’s request. After completing the required withdrawal form(s) and obtaining the Dean’s approval, an eligible student may receive partial refund of the annual tuition, according to the following formula:

- First three (3) class days: 70%
- Fourth or fifth class day: 60%
- Sixth or seventh class day: 40%
- Eighth, ninth or tenth class day: 20%
- After the tenth class day: 0%

NO REFUNDS WILL BE MADE THEREAFTER.

Tuition refunds are based on total tuition charged, exclusive of fees, not necessarily on amount paid. Students will not be given refunds for portions of tuition paid by financial aid funds. Instead, the respective financial aid programs will be credited in accordance with Federal regulations, which establish the following requirements for recipients of Title IV student assistance funds (Guaranteed Student Loans and Auxiliary Loan Program).

The regulation requires that if the student has received a financial aid overage to assist
with related, but indirect educational costs, i.e., living expenses, books, supplies, transportation and/or personal expenses, this must be prorated for the period the student attended the institution. The student must then refund the difference (between the actual overage and prorated amount) to the institution for restoration to the appropriate Title IV account.

Failure to comply with these requirements could jeopardize future receipt of Title IV student assistance funds at any institution the student may attend.

A refund due the student will be mailed to the student's permanent home address as soon as the withdrawal has been approved by the Dean of the respective College. The tuition refund policy is subject to change at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

Florida Residency

Eligible students must request in-state tuition on application. For tuition purposes, students' Florida residency status (in-state or out-of-state) will be determined at initial admission and will remain the same throughout the entire enrollment of the student at NSU. Accordingly, tuition will not be adjusted as a result of any change in residency status after initial enrollment registration.

Financial Aid

The purpose of the Student Financial Aid Program at the Health Professions Division is to help as many qualified students as possible to complete their education. Various loans, scholarships, and grants are available to qualified students to help ease the high cost of a health professions education. These financial assistance programs are described in a separate University publication: Financial Planning for your Health Professions Education.

Physical Examination

Every incoming student is required to have a complete physical examination by a licensed physician as well as a complete eye examination. Forms to be completed by each student's physician are sent to each new student during the summer prior to the start of classes.

Student Housing

Nova Southeastern University offers on-campus housing. Numerous apartments, condominiums, and other rental housing facilities are located near the Ft. Lauderdale campus. Information concerning housing may be obtained from the Office of Residential Life at 3301 College Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33314, (954) 262-7052.

Health Insurance

It is required that each student carry adequate personal medical and hospital insurance. It is strongly suggested that students and their families avail themselves of the insurance plan obtainable through the University. Students who choose another policy will be required to show proof of adequate continuing medical coverage for the mandatory insurance. Those with lapsed or inadequate insurance will be held financially responsible for obligations incurred prior to graduation.

Miscellaneous

Service Units

Health Centers

The Health Professions Division Health Centers serve an important function and an integral part of the training programs. They provide a vital community function by bringing health care service to areas whose medical needs traditionally have gone unmet.

NSU Health Center at Fort Lauderdale, 1111 West Broward Blvd., Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. Contained within
this full-service primary care facility is Family Medicine; the Optometric Clinic and Optical Dispensary; Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation; Occupational Therapy; a full-service Pharmacy; and a newly completed Women and Children's Center, delivering gynecological, obstetric, and pediatric services. (25,200 sq. ft. within three buildings)

**NSU Health Center at Opa Locka,** 1980 Opa Locka Boulevard, Opa Locka, Florida. This facility houses a full-service primary care family medicine practice as well as a comprehensive optometric clinic and optical dispensary (3,600 sq. ft.).

**NSU Health Center at North Miami Beach,** 1750 NE 167th Street, North Miami Beach, Florida. Clinic services ongoing at this site are a full-service optometric clinic and optical dispensary.

**NSU Health Center at Davie,** 3200 S. University Drive, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. A primary care facility with state-of-the-art full service radiologic-diagnostic capabilities. Contained here are family medicine, pediatrics, x-ray, occupational therapy, physical therapy, physical medicine and rehabilitation, optometric clinic, and optical dispensary, cardiology and other specialty practices (67,000 sq. ft.).

**Core Performance Standards for Admission and Progress**

The Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division is pledged to the admission and matriculation of qualified students and wishes to acknowledge awareness of laws which prohibit discrimination against anyone on the basis of race, color, national origin, religion, sex or disability.

Regarding disabled individuals, the University will not discriminate against such individuals who are otherwise qualified but will expect applicants and students to meet certain minimal technical standards (core performance standards) as set forth herein with or without reasonable accommodation. In adopting these standards, the University believes it must keep in mind the ultimate safety of the patients whom its graduates will eventually care for. The standards reflect what the University believes are reasonable expectations of health care students and personnel in performing common functions.

The holder of health care degrees must have the knowledge and skills to function in a broad variety of clinical situations and to render a wide spectrum of patient care. In order to carry out the activities described below, candidates for Health Professions Division degrees must be able to integrate consistently, quickly, and accurately all information received, and they must have the ability to learn, integrate, analyze, and synthesize data.

Candidates for degrees offered by the Health Professions Division must have, with or without reasonable accommodation, multiple abilities and skills including: intellectual, conceptual, integrative, and quantitative abilities; interpersonal communication; mobility and strength; motor skills; hearing, visual, tactile, behavioral and social attributes. Candidates for admission and progression must be able to perform these abilities and skills in a reasonably independent manner.

**Intellectual, Conceptual, Integrative, and Qualitative Abilities**

These abilities include measurement, calculation, reasoning, analysis and synthesis. Problem solving, a critical skill, requires all of these intellectual abilities. Candidates and students must have critical thinking ability sufficient for good clinical judgment. This is necessary to identify cause-effect relationships in clinical situations and to develop plans of care. In addition, candidates and students should be able to comprehend three-dimensional relationships and to understand the spatial relationships of structures.
Interpersonal
Candidates and students should be able to interact with and to observe patients in order to elicit information, examine patients, describe changes in mood, activity and posture, and perceive nonverbal communications. They must be able to communicate effectively and sensitively with patients. Communication includes not only speech but also reading and writing. They must also be able to communicate effectively and efficiently in all written forms with all members of the health care team. They must have interpersonal abilities sufficient to interact with individuals, families and groups from a variety of social, emotional, cultural, and intellectual backgrounds.

Motor Skills
Candidates and students should have sufficient motor function to execute movements reasonably required to provide general care and emergency treatment to patients. Examples of emergency treatment reasonably required of some health care professionals are cardiopulmonary resuscitation, administration of intravenous medication, the application of pressure to stop bleeding, the opening of obstructed airways, and the ability to calibrate and use various pieces of equipment. Such actions require coordination of both gross and fine muscular movements, equilibrium and functional use of the senses of touch and vision. Physical therapy and occupational therapy students must be able to position patients for treatment as well as the teaching of functions involving gross and fine movements. Pharmacy candidates and students must have sufficient motor skills to weigh chemical and pharmaceutical (including intravenous) solutions, prepare prescriptions and carry out sterile procedures.

Strength and Mobility
Candidates and students must have sufficient mobility to attend to emergency codes and to perform such maneuvers as CPR when required. They must have the physical ability sufficient to move from room to room and to maneuver in small places. Osteopathic medical students must have the ability to position patients for the administration and delivery of osteopathic manipulative treatment. Pharmacy students must be able to move about within a pharmacy setting and a patient's room. Physical therapy and occupational therapy students must be able to administer treatment in a variety of settings and to position and move patients when required.

Hearing
Candidates and students should have sufficient auditory ability to monitor and assess health needs. They must be able to hear information given by the patient in answer to inquiries, to hear cries for help, to hear features in an examination, such as the auscultatory sounds, and to be able to monitor equipment.

Visual
Candidates and students must have visual ability sufficient for observation and assessment necessary in patient care. It must be consistent in many cases with being able to assess asymmetry, range of motion and tissue texture changes. Osteopathic Medical, Optometric and Physician Assistant students must have visual ability sufficient to use ophthalmologic instruments. It is necessary to have adequate visual capabilities for proper evaluation and treatment integration. Candidates and students must be able to observe the patient and the patient's responses including body language and features of the examination and treatment. Pharmacy students must be able to interpret prescriptions and medical orders as well as to inspect medicines for deterioration or expiration.
Tactile
Candidates and students must have sufficient tactile ability for physical assessment. They must be able to perform palpation, functions of physical examination and/or those related to therapeutic intervention. Pharmacy students must be able to measure and compound, sometimes transferring from container to container and to carry out sterile procedures. Dental students must be able to deliver appropriate treatment utilizing high technology equipment such as dental drills and surgical instruments.

Behavioral and Social Attributes
Candidates and students must possess the emotional health required for full utilization of their intellectual abilities, the exercise of good judgment, the prompt completion of all responsibilities attendant to the diagnosis and care of patients, and the development of mature, sensitive and effective relationships with patients. Candidates and students must be able to tolerate physically taxing workloads and to adapt to changing environments, to display flexibility and to learn to function in the face of uncertainties inherent in the clinical problems of many patients. Compassion, integrity, concern for others, interpersonal skills, interest and motivation are all personal qualities that will be assessed during the admissions and education processes.
College of Osteopathic Medicine
An Osteopathic Physician

Two types of complete physicians may practice medicine in all 50 states: the Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine (D.O.) and the allopathic Doctor of Medicine (M.D.). While both types of physicians are trained in all aspects of patient care, D.O.s offer a distinct, wholistic approach to medicine.

Osteopathic medicine is distinguished by an emphasis on primary care, by utilizing osteopathic manipulative medicine when necessary, and by a tradition of caring for patients in underserved rural and urban areas.

Osteopathic physicians recognize the relationship between physical structure and organic function and view the human body as an interdependent unit rather than an assortment of separate parts and systems.

While all medical, surgical, and obstetric specialties are represented within the osteopathic medical profession, the training of vitally needed family physicians, and the drive to reach rural, minority, geriatric and indigent populations, makes the osteopathic medical profession unique.

We are proud of our success in producing vitally needed primary care physicians—over 69 percent of our graduates practice in the primary care disciplines of family medicine, general internal medicine, or general pediatrics—and we remain committed to training physicians capable of delivering the highest standards of total-patient care in all practice settings.

Accreditation

Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine has been granted accreditation by the Bureau of Professional Education of the American Osteopathic Association. This body is recognized by the U.S. Department of Education and the Council of Post-Secondary Accreditation as the accrediting agency for colleges educating osteopathic physicians and surgeons.

Requirements for Admission

Applicants for the first-year class must meet the following requirements prior to matriculation:
1. A bachelor’s degree from a regionally accredited college or university.
2. Completion, with a grade of 2.0 or better on a four-point scale, of:
   A. Eight semester hours of each of the following courses:
      - General biology, including laboratory
      - Organic chemistry, including laboratory
      - General chemistry, including laboratory
      - Physics, including laboratory
   B. Three semester hours of each of the following courses:
      - English literature
      - English composition

   These are minimum academic requirements for admission. Students are encouraged to take additional courses in embryology, genetics, behavioral sciences and the humanities.

   Preference will be given to students with a cumulative grade point average of 3.0 or higher. However, the Dean is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to modify requirements in unusual circumstances.

3. All applicants are required to take the Medical College Admission Test (MCAT). Applications for the MCAT may be obtained from your college’s pre-professional advisor’s office, or by writing directly to Medical College Admission Test, P.O. Box 4056 Iowa City, IA 52243-4056.

   The discipline and intensive study required by osteopathic medicine curriculum makes the attainment of a superior GPA in undergraduate studies essential.

   The College receives over 3,500 applications a year, from which only 150 students are chosen. These students have varied backgrounds, and while many enter the College directly from an undergraduate program, other students come from successful careers. Entering students have included pharmacists, physician assistants, nurses, teachers, pilots and engineers.

   The Committee on Admissions selects applicants on the basis of demonstrated academic excellence, leadership, compassion, and commitment to the osteopathic medical profession.

Application Procedure

The College participates in the American Association of Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine Application Service (AACOMAS) for the receipt and processing of all applications. AACOMAS takes no part in the selection of students.

AACOMAS application packets may be obtained from Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine in person or directly from AACOMAS, 5550 Friendship Blvd., Suite 310, Chevy Chase, MD 20815-7231, (301) 968-4190.

Listed below are the steps necessary to complete applications before they can be reviewed by the Committee on Admissions:

1. The applicants should mail the following to AACOMAS by January 15:
   - AACOMAS application
   - An official transcript from the Registrar of each college or university attended, mailed directly to AACOMAS by the college or university.
   - MCAT scores

2. The applicant should mail the following to the College by March 30:
   - A supplemental application sent to the applicant by the College on receipt of the AACOMAS application.
   - A non-refundable application fee of $50
   - A letter of evaluation from the pre-professional committee, or, if
such a committee does not exist, then three letters of evaluation: two from science professors, and one from a liberal arts professor.

- A letter of evaluation from an osteopathic physician.

A personal interview is a part of the admission process; however, being interviewed is not a guarantee of admission. Not all applicants will be granted an interview. Those selected for an interview will be notified of the date and time of such interview by the Office of Admissions.

Notice of acceptance or other action by the Committee on Admissions will be on a rolling or periodic schedule; therefore, early completion of the application is in the best interest of the student because of the limited number of spaces available in each class.

**Tuition and Fees**

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $19,425 for Florida residents and $22,837 for out-of-state students. A student activities fee of $100 each year is required of all students. Eligible students must request in-state tuition on application. For tuition purposes, a student's Florida residency status (in-state or out-of-state) will be determined at initial admission and will remain the same throughout the entire enrollment of the student at NSU. Accordingly, tuition will not be adjusted as a result of any change in residency status after initial enrollment registration.

2. Acceptance Fee: $250. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant’s place in the entering first year class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in case of a withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of an applicant’s acceptance.

3. Deposit: $750, due March 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

4. Pre-registration Fee: $1000, due May 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

5. Student Activities Fee: $100, payable at each fall registration.

The first semester's tuition and fees, less the $2,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for each subsequent semester is due on or before the appropriate Registration Day. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met.

The financial ability of applicants to complete their training at the College is important because of the limited number of positions available in each class. Applicants should have specific plans for financing four years of medical education, including tuition, living expenses, books, equipment, rotation travel, and miscellaneous expenses.

**Schedule of Application for Admission Cycle**

**JUNE**

Application cycle for the next academic year begins. Inquiries are invited by Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine, and AACOMAS forms are made available.

**JULY**

Credentials sent to AACOMAS are processed, and applicant records are forwarded to Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine. A supplementary application is then sent to the applicant. When the supplemental application is completed and returned to the Office of Admissions, and when recommendations are received, the completed application is evaluated for interview.

**OCTOBER**

Personal interviews start.

**JANUARY 15**

Deadline for applications to AACOMAS.
FEBRUARY 1
Deadline for supplemental applications.

Financial Aid
The purpose of the Student Financial Aid Program at Nova Southeastern University is to help as many qualified students as possible to complete their medical education. Various loans, scholarships, and grants are available to qualified students to help ease the high cost of a medical education. These financial assistance programs are described in a separate University publication: Financial Planning for your Health Professions Education.

Transfer of Credit
Circumstances may warrant that a student enrolled in one osteopathic college seeks to transfer to another institution. Credits may be transferred from medical schools and colleges accredited by the American Osteopathic Association or by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) or by other professional schools if, in the opinion of the Dean, these schools have provided course work comparable to that of the College of Osteopathic Medicine.

1. Transfers from one college of osteopathic medicine to another shall require that the last year of instruction be completed within the college granting the D.O. degree.
2. Transfers from an LCME-accredited medical school or college shall require that no less than the last fifty percent (50%) of instruction be completed within the college of osteopathic medicine.
3. Transfer credits shall be given only if the student is eligible for re-admission to the previously attended college of osteopathic medicine or other medical school.

Anyone wishing to transfer to Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine must:

- Make a formal application to Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine Office of Admissions
- Meet all admissions requirements to Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine, which include submitting official transcripts of all college work (including osteopathic transcripts), MCAT scores, National Board scores, if taken, and letters of evaluation. No applicant will be accepted without an interview.
- Be in good standing at the transferring institution, as documented by a letter from the Dean of the transferring institution
- Supply a letter of recommendation from a faculty member of the transferring osteopathic institution
- Supply a written statement outlining reasons for request for transfer

Decisions on transfer are made by the Office of the Dean. The decision will be based on factors which include, but are not limited to, academic record, circumstances leading to the transfer request, available space, and admissions standards.

Dismissal
A student may be dismissed from the College of Osteopathic Medicine if:

1. He or she fails four or more class room courses of two or more credit hours each during any one academic year. In this situation, reexamination will not be allowed
2. He or she fails a repeated course
3. He or she fails more than one month of clinical rotations or fails a clinical rotation he or she is repeating
4. He or she exceeds a six-year limit for completing all graduation require-
ments, exclusive of any approved leave of absence or withdrawal in good standing

5. In the opinion of the Dean, circumstances of a legal, moral, behavioral, ethical, or academic nature warrant such action, or if, in the Dean's opinion, there are factors that would interfere with or prevent him or her from practicing the highest quality of osteopathic medicine

Re-admission Following Dismissal

If a student is dismissed from the College of Osteopathic Medicine, he or she may re-apply for admission and will be considered, provided that he or she can present adequate evidence that the conditions or factors which caused the prior poor academic performance have changed significantly, so that there is reasonable expectation that the applicant can perform satisfactorily if permitted to resume his or her studies.

If re-admitted, the student's prior academic record will remain part of his/her overall academic record and will be recorded on the permanent transcript, but none of the prior grades for courses being re-taken will be calculated in the new grade point average.

Suspension

A student may be suspended (removal from the academic enrollment and revocation of all other privileges or activities and from the privilege of entering the campus for a specific period of time) if, in the opinion of the Dean, the student has not attained the academic level and/or has deviated significantly from the standards of behavior established by the College of Osteopathic Medicine.

Re-admission Following Suspension

If a student is suspended from the College of Osteopathic Medicine, he or she may return to the college when, in the opinion of the Dean, he or she can present adequate evidence that the conditions or factors which caused the suspension have changed significantly so that there is reasonable expectation that the student can perform satisfactorily if permitted to resume his or her studies. The student's prior academic record will remain part of his or her overall academic record and will be recorded on the permanent transcript, but none of the prior grades for courses being re-taken will be calculated in the new grade point average.

The College reserves the right, and the student, by his or her act of matriculation, concedes to the College the right, to require his or her withdrawal any time the College deems it necessary to safeguard its standards of scholarship, conduct and compliance with regulations or for such other reasons as are deemed appropriate.

Requirements for Graduation

In order to be eligible for the degree of Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine, each student shall:

1. Have exhibited the moral, ethical, professional, behavioral, and personal characteristics necessary for the practice of osteopathic medicine
2. Have satisfactorily completed the program of study required for the degree, with a minimum of 275 semester hours of course work, with a minimum GPA of 70%
3. Have satisfactorily met all financial and library obligations
4. Have taken Levels I and II of the College of Medicine Licensing Examination (COMLEX)
5. Participate, in person, in the rehearsal
and commencement program at which time the degree is conferred

Course of Study

The College of Osteopathic Medicine has a dedicated faculty, well established affiliations with medical centers, hospitals, and health care systems, a nationally recognized rural medicine program, and a mission to educate the finest osteopathic physicians possible. We place our students and residents at the nation's fourth largest public hospital system, the North Broward Hospital District, or at one of our Regional Academic Centers throughout the state to improve continuity and coordination of clinical education within our vast and growing clinical training network.

Our innovative curriculum is designed to fulfill our mission of training primary care physicians. The design of the curriculum is based on successful academic models, carefully developed and integrated. It emphasizes interdisciplinary collaboration, guiding students to develop a wholistic, and more importantly, osteopathic approach to medicine. We continually correlate basic scientific information with fundamental clinical application. Students are exposed to clinical settings in their first semester, which gives them the opportunity to prepare for the "real world" of medicine.

A notable aspect of the clinical program is a required three-month rotation in a rural practice setting. In rural clinics throughout the state, our students provide health care to medically underserved and indigent patients. In these communities, many indigent migrants, Haitians, Guatemalan Indians, African-American, and Caucasian residents live in substandard housing with little access to health care. Our students learn to treat various patients whose lifestyles, practices, and attitudes toward health care differ from those seen in more traditional training sites. This enriching educational experience is one that cannot be taught in the classroom.

Physicians do not work in a vacuum, but in a health care team, and the University promotes interdisciplinary cooperation whenever possible. Our students share faculty and campus facilities with the University's pharmacy, dental, optometry, physician assistant, physical therapy, occupational therapy, and public health students.
## CURRICULUM OUTLINE

### First Year

#### First Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Credit Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANA</td>
<td>5114 Medical Histology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANA</td>
<td>5217 Gross Anatomy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCH</td>
<td>5116 Medical Biochemistry</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FME</td>
<td>5105 Basic Life Support</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMO</td>
<td>5113 OMM I</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>5105 Medical Informatics</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>5212 IGCP Preceptorship I</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>5405 Library Skills Workshop</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>5711 Clinical Correlation I</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>26.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Second Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Credit Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANA</td>
<td>5114 Medical Histology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANA</td>
<td>5217 Gross Anatomy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCH</td>
<td>5116 Medical Biochemistry</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FME</td>
<td>5105 Basic Life Support</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMO</td>
<td>5113 OMM I</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>5105 Medical Informatics</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>5212 IGCP Preceptorship I</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>5405 Library Skills Workshop</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>5711 Clinical Correlation I</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>38.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Second Year

#### First Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Credit Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BMP</td>
<td>6112 Psychiatry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMO</td>
<td>6105 OMM III</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6012 Clinical Correlation III</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6113 Hematopoietic and Lymphoreticular System</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6215 Cardiovascular System</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6314 Respiratory System</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6412 Endocrine System</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6514 IGCP Preceptorship III</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6612 Integumentary System</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6705 Alternative Medicine</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6813 Renal/Urinary System</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6911 Clinical Procedures I</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6913 Clinical Practicum III</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTH</td>
<td>6112 Principles of Pharmacology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTH</td>
<td>6112 Principles of Pathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>38.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Second Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Credit Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FME</td>
<td>6221 Advanced Cardiac Life Support</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FME</td>
<td>6005 Geriatrics</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FME</td>
<td>6421 Medical Jurisprudence</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMO</td>
<td>6423 OMM IV</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMR</td>
<td>6205 Rural Medicine</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6005 HIV Seminar</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6112 Clinical Correlation IV</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6221 Clinical Procedures II</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6223 Reproductive System</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6324 Nervous System</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6423 Musculoskeletal System</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6524 Gastrointestinal System</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6623 Clinical Practicum IV</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6624 IGCP Preceptorship IV</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC</td>
<td>6905 Pre-Clerkship Seminar</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>31.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Clinical Rotations

## Third Year Core Rotations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Credits</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BMP 7108 Psychiatry</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMG 7108 Geriatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMN 7108 Family Medicine - Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMA 7124 Internal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBG 7108 Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 7108 Pediatrics - Ambulatory</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 7208 Pediatrics - Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SGN 7108 General Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Senior Year Core Rotations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Credits</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FME 8108 Emergency Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMN 8108 Family Medicine - Preceptor</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMR 8124 Rural Medicine - Ambulatory</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Senior Year Elective Rotations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Credits</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BMA 8108 Addiction Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMP 8108 General Psychiatry</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FME 8108 Emergency Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMG 8108 Geriatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMN 8208 Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMO 8108 Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMO 8148 Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine Fellowship I</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMO 8248 Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine Fellowship II</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FMR 8208 Rural Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDC 8821 Senior Seminar</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMA 8108 General Internal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMA 8208 &quot;Harvey&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMA 8308 Medical Intensive Care Unit</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMD 8108 Dermatology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IME 8108 Endocrinology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMG 8108 Gastroenterology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMH 8108 Hematology/Oncology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMI 8108 Infectious Diseases</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMK 8108 Nephrology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMN 8108 Neurology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMR 8108 Rheumatology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMX 8108 Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBG 8108 Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 8108 General Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 8208 Neonatology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 8308 Pediatric Sub-specialty</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 8408 Pediatric Emergency Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 8508 Pediatric Infectious Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 8608 Adolescent Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PED 8708 Pediatric Intensive Care</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTH 8108 Clinical Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTH 8208 Forensic Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN 8108 Anesthesiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCV 8108 Cardiovascular Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SGN 8208 Surgical Intensive Care Unit</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNE 8108 Neurosurgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOP 8108 Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOR 8108 Orthopedics</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPR 8108 Proctology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STH 8108 Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUR 8108 Urology</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
College of Osteopathic Medicine Courses
(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture clock hours, laboratory clock hours, and credit hours.)

Anatomy
Chairman and Professor: G.R. Conover; Professor Emeritus: F.H. Higginbotham; Professors: L.Dribin, J.C. Lanning; Associate Professors: R.L. Casady, A. Mariassey, R. E. Yip; Assistant Professor: D. Herme

ANA 5114 (20-40-4)
Medical Histology
Study of cells, tissues and organs of the body as seen through the light microscope, involving both lectures and laboratory work. Covers transmission and scanning electron micrographs.

ANA 5217 (72-36-7)
Gross Anatomy
Study of the structure of the human trunk, extremities, head and neck, including dissection by student teams.

ANA 5423 (36-18-3)
Neuroanatomy
Study of the gross structure of the brain and spinal cord and the functional relationship among their parts. Emphasizes major motor and sensory pathways and integrative mechanisms of the central nervous system.

Behavioral Medicine
Chairman and Professor: D. Shaw

Division of Medical Humanities
Chairman and Professor: S. Cohen

Division of Psychiatry

BMH 5105 (0-10-0.5)
Medical Ethics
Discusses and explores important issues in medical ethics, especially those involving physician/patient relationships.

BMP 6112 (36-0-2)
Psychiatry
Introduces the major clinical concepts of psychiatry. Emphasizes the biophysical model as it relates to the assessment, diagnosis, empathic and compassionate treatment of major psychiatric disorders as listed in the DSM-IV.

Biochemistry
Chairman and Professor: K.H. Woodside; Professor: E.E. Groseclose; Associate Professors: R.E. Block; E.O. Keith

BCH 5116 (114-0-6)
Medical Biochemistry
Covers biochemical reactions and pathways of normal human health, nutrition from a biochemical viewpoint, the biochemistry of the gastrointestinal, pulmonary, renal, musculoskeletal, endocrine, and other systems.

Family Medicine
Chairman and Assistant Professor: C. Bentley; Professors: D. Levine, H. Neer, M. T. Smith, M. A. Terry; Associate Professors: A. Feldman, R. Perraud, M. Rosenbluth; Clinical Associate Professors: D. Gomez, A. Graubert, F. Srebnick, S. Strikowsky; Assistant Professors: A. Hayden, R. Klein, J. Schaffer, S. Simpson, J. Stasio, D. Steinkohl, T. Terry; Clinical

Division of Community Medicine
Chairman and Assistant Professor: A. McLean; Professor Emeritus: C. L. Brumback; Professors: F. Lippman, M. J. Morris, S. Zucker; Clinical Professor: M. Morganstine; Clinical Associate Professor: H. H. Mones; Assistant Professor: B. Baker, P. McGibney, D. Steinkohl, M. Wilkinson; Instructor: S. Ganes; Clinical Instructor: D. James

Division of Emergency Medicine
Chairman and Associate Professor: B. Feingold; Clinical Associate Professors: J. C. Eutzler, M. Latterman; Clinical Assistant Professors: J. Gordon, A. Memon, E. Rancatore, S. Saef, D. Schillinger, K. Schrank, S. Silverman, S. Tenenbaum, J. Yates

Division of Geriatrics
Chairman and Associate Professor: F. Komara; Instructor: B. Birgani

Division of Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine
Chairman and Professor: A. Snyder; Professor Emeritus: M. Greenhouse; Assistant Professors: R. Chase, K. Hotchner, F. Linetsky, M. Sandhouse, W. Stager

Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Chairman and Assistant Professor: R. Tolchin; Assistant Professors: M. Gilbert, D. Salazar; Clinical Assistant Professors: M. Creamer, I. Haber

Division of Rural Health and Research
Chairman and Professor: M. Goldstein

FMN 5221 (18-0-1)
Medical Epidemiology
Introduction to basic concepts of epidemiology and biostatistics as it pertains to public health and disease processes.

FMC 6421 (18-0-1)
Medical Jurisprudence
Seminar and lecture series covering physician-attorney relationships, legal terminology and principles. Emphasizes medical risk management.

FME 5105 (0-8-0.5)
Basic Life Support
American Heart Association-approved course leading to certification upon successful completion.

FME 6221 (0-18-1)
Advanced Cardiac Life Support
American Heart Association-approved advanced cardiac life support course, taken prior to clinical rotations.

FMG 6105 (10-0-0.5)
Geriatrics
Review of the normal geriatric patient and pertinent pathological processes. Stresses psychosocial aspects, therapeutics, chronic care management.
**FMO 5113  (18-36-3)**
**Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine I**
Introduction to general principles and techniques of diagnosis of the axial skeleton and paraspinai regions. Introduces students to basic terminology and examination skills through lecture, demonstration, and hands-on performance.

**FMO 5223  (18-36-3)**
**Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine II**
Covers principles and techniques on a regional basis. Stresses the neurophysiological aspects of muscle dysfunction and pain mechanisms. Treatment modalities include counterstrain, myofascial release, indirect technique and muscle energy technique.

**FMO 6113  (18-36-3)**
**Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine III**
Continues the study of osteopathic diagnosis and treatment, and the development of skills learned in previous semesters. High velocity, low amplitude techniques are included. Interdisciplinary clinical correlation is emphasized.

**FMO 6423  (18-36-3)**
**Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine IV**
Development of the osteopathic approach to systemic diseases, utilizing skills learned in previous semesters. Cranial osteopathic technique is included. Interdisciplinary clinical correlation is emphasized.

**FMO 8148  (0-960-[Clinic]-48)**
**Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine Fellowship I**
The first of two practica, this rotation introduces the OMM Fellow to the concepts of ongoing ambulatory osteopathic care and offers some limited teaching opportunities.

**FMO 8248  (0-960-[Clinic]-48)**
**Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine Fellowship II**
A continuation of the first practicum, this rotation builds on the Fellows' patient care responsibilities and stresses a more intense teaching load.

**FMR 6205  (10-0-0.5)**
**Rural Medicine**
Introduces concepts of rural practice, the role of the rural practitioner and problems associated with health care delivery in rural and medically underserved areas.

**Internal Medicine**

**Division of Cardiovascular Medicine**
Chairman and Professor: A.A. Greber; Clinical Associate Professors: J.G. Minkes, D.M. Spiller; Clinical Assistant Professors: M. Kesselman, P.E. Kudelko, M.A. Ravitsky, N.B. Tytler Jr., R. Walsh; Visiting Professor: R. Berger
Division of Dermatology
Chairman and Clinical Associate Professor: H.A. Schwartzberg; Clinical Professor: I. Feldman; Clinical Associate Professors: P. Dermer, S. E. Skopit; Clinical Assistant Professor: D. Longwill-Fox

Division of Hematology/Oncology
Chairman and Clinical Assistant Professor: B. M. Krein; Clinical Associate Professor: J. B. Leslie; Clinical Assistant Professors: B. Horowitz, S. Krathen, J. Weisberg, A. E. Hano, J. Policzer, H. Saber

Division of Nephrology
Chairman and Clinical Assistant Professor: J. Waterman; Clinical Associate Professor: C. Abraira; Clinical Assistant Professor: S. Snyder

Division of Neurology
Chairman: Vacancy; Professor: L. Jacobson; Clinical Associate Professor: B. J. Cutler; Clinical Assistant Professors: M. Swerdluff, H. Todd, P. Winner; Clinical Instructor: V. Salanga

Division of Pulmonary Medicine
Chairman and Professor: E. Bolton, Jr.; Clinical Assistant Professors: L. Barroso, J. Giamimo, D. J. O'Leary

Division of Radiology
Chairman and Professor: D. Finkelstein; Clinical Associate Professors: S. Bakst, B. E. Pyko; Clinical Assistant Professor: C. Wamokaski; Clinical Instructors: R. Burke, R. Farber

Microbiology
Chairman and Professor: H. E. Laubach; Professor: H. Hada; Associate Professor: D. Burris

MIC 5126 (114-0-6)
Medical Microbiology
Includes Bacteriology, Virology, Parasitology, Mycology.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

Pathology
Chairman and Professor: M. A. Khin; Professor Emeritus: D. C. Bergman; Associate Professor: K. Khin; Clinical Associate Professor: L. Lang, III; Clinical Assistant Professors: J. Mones, R. Ziegler; Clinical Instructor: C. Carson

PTH 6112 (36-0-2)
Principles of Pathology
Introduces students to basic concepts and principles of pathology needed for the applied clinical courses to follow during the semester.

Pediatrics
Chairman and Professor: C. Blavo; Professor: A. Melnick; Clinical Professor: C. Wharton; Clinical Associate Professors: M. Marcus, E. J. Marsh; Clinical Assistant Professors: J. Albrecht, M. Cintas, J. DelToro, O. Dominguez, F. Guyer, S. M. Haynes, A. M. Johnson, R. Joseph, R. J. Joseph, R. Lopez-Guerrero, H. Perez, B. Rub, J. Rub, M. Rub, R. Schloe-
Pharmacology
Chairman and Associate Professor: L. Crespo; Assistant Professors: M.D.Hill, A.C.Trinidad

PCO 6112 (36-0-2)
Principles of Pharmacology
Introduces basic pharmacological concepts and principles needed for the applied clinical science courses to follow during the semester.

Physiology
Chairman and Associate Professor: S.Taraskevich; Associate Professor: A.Posner; Assistant Professors: J.Leedham, D.L.Palazzolo

PHS 5126 (114-0-6)
Medical Physiology
Study of general physiology (cell function, membrane translocation, electrophysiology, muscle physiology), cardiovascular, renal, gastrointestinal, respiratory, endocrine, and neurophysiology.

Surgery

Division of General Surgery
Chairman and Clinical Associate Professor: E.Wiener; Clinical Associate Professor: B.Silverman

Division of Ophthamolology
Chairman and Clinical Associate Professor: W.Bizer; Professor Emeritus: E.D.Hersh; Clinical Associate Professor: P.Shettle; Clinical Assistant Professors: R.L.Bentz, C.Berger, R.J.Guliner, E.R.Leonard, A.L.Rubin, R.Susi

Division of Orthopedic Surgery
Chairman and Clinical Professor: M.Rech; Professor Emeritus: B.B.Swartz; Professor: M.J.Morris; Clinical Associate Professor: D.L.Gula; Clinical Assistant Professors: D.Horvath, M.Richman, M.Weiss

Division of Otorhinolaryngology
Chairman and Clinical Professor: D.J.Duncan; Clinical Associate Professors: J.H.Caschette; Clinical Assistant Professors: M.Bibliowicz, R.Contrucci, J.Dickens, D.Harrington, R.Maliner, C.Shapiro, H.Sussman

Division of Urology
Chairman and Clinical Professor: W.A.Steinsnyder; Clinical Associate Professors: R.A.Hoffberger, B.Rappel; Clinical Assistant Professors: R.B.Antosek, K.Ciancolo, M.Weinstein

INTERDISCIPLINARY COURSES
IDC 5105 (0-8-0.5)
Medical Informatics
Introduction to the use of computers with specific applications to medicine, including e-mail, electronic textbooks and presentation software.
IDC 5112 (0-36-2)
Clinical Practicum I
Introduces medical history taking and physical examination techniques. Emphasizes communication skills and physician/patient interactions.

IDC 5305 (8-0-0.5)
Violence and Abuse
Introduces the problems of domestic violence, child abuse, and the impact of violence on the family. Discusses the role of social services, the legal system and intervention by the physician.

IDC 5405 (0-10-0.5)
Library Skills Workshop
Introduction to printed and electronic resources of the library and to computer searching techniques through the library subscription database and the Internet.

IDC 5505 (8-0-0.5)
Ethnocultural Medicine
Exposes students to skills and insights needed to deal with problems of providing health care to minorities. Stresses need for effective communication, understanding of cultural factors and how they impact on patient compliance and the doctor/patient relationship.

IDC 5522 (0-36-2)
Clinical Practicum II
Development of history and physical examination skills utilizing simulated patient examinations.

IDC 5771 (0-18-1)
Clinical Correlation I
Small-group interactive sessions emphasize care of the normal patient and preventive medicine. Cases are correlated with ongoing clinical experience and didactic course work.

IDC 5821 (0-18-1)
Clinical Correlation II
Continuation of small-group interactive sessions emphasizing care of the normal patient and preventive medicine. Cases are correlated with ongoing clinical experience and didactic course work.

IDC 6005 (6-0-0.5)
HIV Seminar
Review of diagnosis and management of HIV infections and disease, with emphasis on counseling and comprehensive care of the HIV-infected patient.

IDC 6012 (0-36-2)
Clinical Correlation III
Small-group interactive sessions in which problem-solving skills are applied to case studies, utilizing clinical, laboratory, and radiographic data. The cases correlate with the content of the didactic and clinical courses being taught.

IDC 6122 (0-36-2)
Clinical Correlation IV
Continuation of small-group interactive sessions in which problem-solving skills are applied to case studies, utilizing clinical, laboratory, and radiographic data. The cases correlate with the content of didactic and clinical courses being taught.

IDC 6221 (0-18-1)
Clinical Procedures II
Further introduction to common procedures encountered in clinical practice, with emphasis on proper technique.

IDC 6623 (0-36-3)
Clinical Practicum IV
Continuation of focused problem-based simulated case presentations are emphasized. Students are assigned hospital histories and physical examinations.

IDC 6705 (8-0-0.5)
Alternative Medicine
Introduces concepts and practices of alternative and complementary medicine.
Pre-Clerkship Seminar
A series of presentations at the end of the sophomore year to reinforce knowledge and skills useful for clinical rotations. Topics include: risk management, medical record documentation, OSHA regulations, physician/patient relationship, standard health maintenance care of an adult and child, hospital protocols, literature research, and educational resources.

Clinical Procedures I
Introduces common procedures encountered in clinical practice. Emphasizes proper technique.

Clinical Practicum III
Students perform problem-based simulated-patient focused evaluations. Emphasizes case presentations. Students are assigned hospital histories and physical examinations.

Senior Seminar
A series of presentations prior to graduation to reinforce knowledge and skills useful for the internship experience. Topics include: medical economics, risk management, on-call medication, physician impairment, professional liability, medical licensure, emergency management. A mock trial is presented.

INTERDISCIPLINARY PRECEPTORSHIPS
The Interdisciplinary Generalist Preceptorships introduce students to primary care clinical settings (specifically, managed care) early in their medical education. This physician mentor program emphasizes Family Medicine, General Internal Medicine, and General Pediatrics. In year one, students rotate, on a weekly basis, with primary care physicians. In year two, students continue these experiences and also rotate through managed care headquarters.

Clinical Procedural IV
Clinical Practicum III
Steads perform problem-based simulated-patient focused evaluations. Emphasizes case presentations. Students are assigned hospital histories and physical examinations.

INTERDISCIPLINARY SYSTEMS
The Systems courses involve participation by the Departments of Family Medicine, Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Behavioral Medicine, Surgery and Basic Sciences. Traditional classroom lectures are given in an integrated fashion so that clinical aspects, pathophysiology of diseases and disorders of each system are addressed. Infectious diseases and malignancies are addressed in each system. Pharmacology and Pathology are integrated extensively in all the systems. Osteopathic principles and practice are also integrated into all the systems.

Hematopoietic and Lymphoreticular System
Covers the diagnosis, management of hematopoietic, lymphoreticular system diseases, disorders; hemostasis, platelets, white blood cells, and myeloproliferative, lymphoproliferative, immunoproliferative and oncolgic disorders.

Cardiovascular System
Covers pathophysiology, diagnosis and management of common cardiovascular
disorders. Teaches electrocardiography, and includes training in the use of "Harvey."

**IDC 6223 (57-0-3)**
**Reproductive System**
Covers pathophysiology, diagnosis, treatment of common gynecologic disorders, obstetrics. Special issues are discussed, such as domestic violence.

**IDC 6314 (76-0-4)**
**Respiratory System**
Covers pathophysiology, diagnosis, management of common respiratory disorders, infectious disorders, neoplasms of the respiratory system. Discusses ventilatory functions, management of respiratory failure.

**IDC 6324 (62-0-4)**
**Nervous System**
Covers pathology of the nervous system, neurologic dysfunctions, pathophysiologic mechanisms of neurologic diseases, pharmacotherapeutics. Addresses rehabilitative aspects of nervous system dysfunctions. Addresses the application of Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine to nervous system disorders.

**IDC 6412 (30-0-2)**
**Endocrine System**
Covers pathophysiology, diagnosis, management of hormonal disorders; diseases of the pituitary, thyroid, adrenals, pancreas, parathyroid; neoplasms, infectious diseases affecting the endocrine system.

**IDC 6423 (50-0-3)**
**Musculoskeletal System**
Covers diseases, disorders of the musculoskeletal system. Addresses pathophysiology, diagnosis and management of rheumatologic disorders, orthopedics, aspects of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine is in this system.

**IDC 6524 (70-0-4)**
**Gastrointestinal System**
Covers pathophysiology, diagnosis, management of gastrointestinal diseases, disorders; infectious, neoplastic diseases affecting the gastrointestinal system.

**IDC 6612 (30-0-2)**
**Integumentary System**
Covers clinical aspects of skin diseases, infections of the skin, skin pathology, pediatric dermatoses, neoplastic disorders of the skin, burn management, plastic surgery, skin disorders, cutaneous manifestations of systemic disorders, and diseases of the breast.

**IDC 6813 (51-0-3)**
**Renal/Urinary System**
Covers renal pathophysiology, glomerular, tubulointerstitial diseases, renal failure, congenital disorders, metabolic disorders, neoplasms of the renal/urinary system, and urology.
Affiliated Hospitals

Broward General Medical Center
 Ft. Lauderdale
 Glenn R. Singer, M.D.
 Associate Medical Education Director
 Chief Executive Officer: Wil Trower

Columbia Hospital
 West Palm Beach
 Chief Executive Officer: Michael Fencel

Coral Springs Medical Center
 Coral Springs
 Daniel Hurwitz, M.D.
 Associate Medical Education Director

Florida Hospital East Orlando
 Orlando
 D.M.E.: Glenn Bigsby, D.O.
 President: Sandra Randolf, M.B.A.

Florida Medical Center South
 Plantation
 D.M.E.: Glenn Moran, D.O.
 Chief Executive Officer: Gregory Boyer

Glades General Hospital
 Belle Glade
 Chief Executive Officer: Neil Whipkey

Gulf Coast Hospital
 Ft. Myers
 President: Denny W. Powell

Imperial Point Medical Center
 Ft. Lauderdale
 Robert S. Meigs, M.D.
 Associate Medical Education Director

Jackson Memorial Hospital
 Miami
 Kathleen Schrank, M.D.
 Director of Emergency Care Center
 Chief Executive Officer: Ira C. Clark

J.F.K. Medical Center
 Atlantis
 Chief Executive Officer: Richard Cascio

Memorial Regional Hospital
 Hollywood
 Bruce Rappaport, M.D.
 Director of Medical Affairs

Miami Children’s Hospital
 Miami
 Charles Wharton, M.D., D.M.E.
 Chief of Staff: Ramon Rodriguez-Torres, M.D.
 Executive Officer: William A. McDonald

Miami Heart Institute
 Miami
 President/CEO: Reuven Savitz

Mount Sinai Medical Center
 Miami Beach
 Frederico Justiniani, M.D., D.M.E.
 President/Chief Executive Officer:
 Fred Hurt, M.H.A.

North Broward Medical Center
 Pompano Beach
 H. Murray Todd, M.D.,
 Associate Medical Education Director

Palmetto General Hospital
 Hialeah
 D.M.E.: Marc Morganstine, D.O.
 Acting Chief Executive Officer:
 George Fayer, M.B.A.

Palms West Hospital
 Loxahatchee
 CEO: Wayne Cambell

Southwest Florida Regional Medical Center
 Ft. Myers
 President/CEO: Nick Carbone

Sun Coast Hospital
 Largo
 D.M.E.: James Eutzler, D.O.
 Chief Executive Officer: Jeffrey A. Collins

University Community Hospital of Carrollwood
 Tampa
 D.M.E.: Oscar Venzor, D.O.
 Administrator: Larry Archbell

Westchester General Hospital
 Miami
 D.M.E.: Harris Mones, D.O.
 Administrator: Gilda Baldwin
Special Academic Programs

**SYFAM - Seven-Year Family Medicine Program**

Recognizing the need for family medicine physicians, Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine has established a seven-year track for entering students. This ensures an uninterrupted education for students committed to family medicine and eliminates the need for repeated applications and competition for internships and residencies.

Students who successfully complete the first four years of this track, the medical school years, will be guaranteed appointment to an internship program in a Nova Southeastern University-affiliated institution, and then to a Nova Southeastern University Family Medicine Residency for two years. The University allows students to choose which Nova Southeastern University-affiliated programs they desire, when available. The student, by accepting admission into this track, agrees to these appointments. During the four years of medical school, regular tuition will be charged. During internship and residency, compensation shall be equal to comparable salaries paid at the time.

Approximately 40 slots in the entering class will be set aside for the SYFAM track. During the medical school years, students on this track will be organized into a special group and receive benefits such as special education programs, subsidized attendance at state and national meetings of the American College of Osteopathic Family Physicians and similar activities. A qualified family medicine physician will be appointed advisor to the group.

**Area Health Education Center (AHEC)**

The mission of NSU's Area Health Education Center's (AHEC) Program is to improve access to and quality of primary health care service to medically underserved communities by linking the resources of academic health centers with community-based health care providers. Nova Southeastern University's College of Osteopathic Medicine, the first medical school in the state of Florida to develop an AHEC Program, officially began its program in 1985. Since its inception, the program has worked to develop effective and comprehensive training programs that improve access to quality primary health care for Florida's medically underserved rural and inner-city urban communities.

Our nationally recognized program now serves underserved communities and populations throughout a 20,000 square mile area of South and Central Florida. Our first AHEC Center, the Everglades AHEC, reaches underserved areas within a ten-county region extending from the inner city of northern Dade County to rural communities around Lake Okeechobee. Based on the success of the Everglades AHEC, the University was awarded additional funding to develop a Central Florida AHEC, which now serves nine counties and stretches from Lake Okeechobee to above Orlando.

By including training programs in community settings, we expose students to the challenges, rewards and practice opportunities related to working in medically underserved areas. Students have opportunities to work together while learning to provide valuable primary care services to the community.
**Rural Medicine Program**

The Rural Medicine training program at the College of Osteopathic Medicine was named one of the nation's 10 most innovative in a Congressional study by the National Rural Health Association— one of two medical schools so rated. This is with good reason.

The College of Osteopathic Medicine has had since its inception the mission of training its students in rural medicine and improving medical care to rural communities. In addition to 10 hours of classroom instruction, a required three months clinical rotation in rural medicine provides all Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine students with basic insight into the special health care needs of the people living in underserved communities. The majority of the affiliated community health care centers treat migrant farm workers and indigent patients.

The rural medicine program provides a unique, enriching experience. Nova Southeastern University’s academic officers believe that exposure to rural practice better prepares and motivates young health professionals to practice in rural underserved areas.

**Dual Admission Program**

Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division has established a dual admission program with the Nova Southeastern University Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies for a select number of highly motivated, qualified students interested in pursuing both undergraduate and professional studies in osteopathic medicine. This allows candidates to receive their doctoral degrees in osteopathic medicine in a 7-year or 8-year period.

Candidates must maintain a specified G.P.A. and S.A.T. score to be eligible for the Dual Admission Program, and achieve acceptable scores on the Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT).

In the 7-year program, students will be awarded a B.S. degree from the Farquhar Center upon the successful completion of the first year of medical education at Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine.

Students in both programs will receive the D.O. (Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine) degree after four years of training at Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine.

For complete information and requirements, contact the Office of Admissions, Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies, Nova Southeastern University, 3301 College Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33314.

**D.O./M.P.H. Program**

A Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine/Master of Public Health dual degree program is available to students. The MPH degree is administered and granted by the College of Allied Health. Students may contact the Office of Academic Affairs of the College of Osteopathic Medicine for details on this program. Participation in this program for College of Osteopathic Medicine students is at the discretion of the Dean of the College of Osteopathic Medicine.

**Student Organizations**

Student Council is the official voice of all students. The organization is open to all students, and welcomes proposals and participation from the entire student body. Its responsibilities include collecting and expressing student opinion, dispensing funds for student activities, acting as liaison for the student body, promoting osteopathic medicine, supporting club and class activities, and working to improve the quality of life for students at the College of Osteopathic Medicine.

The Student Council President is the College of Osteopathic Medicine’s representative on the Council of Student
Council Presidents (CSCP), an organization composed of student government presidents from each of the 17 osteopathic medical schools in the U.S.

Other

Many student organizations addressing various professional and practice-related interests are also open for student membership, including:

Student Associate Auxiliary
Student Osteopathic Medical Association
The Undergraduate American Academy of Osteopathy
Student National Medical Association
American Medical Student Association
Lambda Omicron Gamma
Undergraduate Chapter of American College of Osteopathic Family Physicians
College of Pharmacy
Mission Statement

The primary mission the College of Pharmacy is to serve the pharmaceutical health care needs of Florida by educating pharmacists to be able to provide contemporary as well as innovative pharmacy services. The College will offer dynamic curricula which include a broad base of didactic and experiential components, enabling the graduate to develop practice skills to function effectively and efficiently in a changing and challenging health care environment. Consistent with this mission, contribution to the body of knowledge through scholarly activity, and service as appropriate are also important goals.
With the nation struggling to deliver high quality, affordable health care, there has come a greater appreciation of the importance of pharmacists as members of today's health care team. The pharmacist's role has rapidly expanded from drug compounding and distribution to a more patient-oriented one, and the College of Pharmacy is training its students in procedures vital to meeting the challenges facing the profession and important in reducing health care costs.

The College of Pharmacy admitted its first class in 1987 to become the only College of Pharmacy in South Florida. Since then, it has graduated 678 professionals with either Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy or Doctor of Pharmacy (Pharm.D.) degrees. Because of the profession's demand for greater clinical specialization, the College has discontinued its baccalaureate degree program.

Pharmacists are experts on drugs and therapeutic goals, their biological action and uses, formulation, adverse effects and potential for drug interactions. However, pharmacists are not just drug-oriented, but people-oriented. They consider both the medication and the patient to ensure that the patient has the right drug, in the right amount, for the right length of time, and with a minimum of adverse effects. The result is improved health care.

Most pharmacists practice in patient-oriented settings: in community pharmacies, hospitals, extended care facilities or public health clinics. In addition, pharmacists are employed by the pharmaceutical industry in research and development, in manufacturing, or as medical service representatives. They work in academic institutions, government, health maintenance organizations, and home health care programs.

It is because of these challenges and opportunities that pharmacy has assumed a wider role and become an increasingly rewarding profession involving patient counseling, compliance, and education.
Accreditation

The American Council on Pharmaceutical Education has accredited the Doctor of Pharmacy program of the College of Pharmacy, Nova Southeastern University. The College of Pharmacy is a member of the American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy.

Facilities

The College of Pharmacy is headquartered on the third floor of the Health Professions Division Administration Building. The Pharmacy Practice, Pharmaceutics, Pharmacokinetics, and Pharmacy Administration laboratories are located on the third floor of the Library and Laboratories Building, near the Health Professions Division's research laboratories. Clinical clerkship and externship sites are located throughout central and south Florida.

The College of Pharmacy’s Drug Information Center, located on the first floor of the Library and Laboratories Building, was developed to meet a pressing demand among health care professionals for accurate, up-to-date information on medications, their usages, laws, adverse effects, incompatibilities, and potential for interactions.

Requirements for Admission

The College of Pharmacy selects students based on pre-pharmacy academic performance, the Pharmacy College Admission Test (PCAT) scores, personal interviews, written applications and letters of evaluation.

Pre-Pharmacy Studies

1. Prior to matriculation, College of Pharmacy applicants must complete a minimum of 63 semester hours of course work at a regionally accredited college or university, including the following required courses:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General biology, including laboratory</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General chemistry, including laboratory</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organic chemistry, including laboratory</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calculus (from a mathematics department)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statistics</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social/Behavioral sciences</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speech</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economics (macro/micro)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Social/Behavioral sciences and/or Humanities</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer literacy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Students must have a GPA of 2.75 or higher on a four-point scale. To assure a well-rounded background for professional studies and adequate preparation in mathematics and sciences, the College requires students to earn a grade of 2.0 or better in each required pre-pharmacy course and a minimum grade of 2.0 in all biology courses, in all chemistry courses, and in all mathematics courses. We strongly recommend that courses taken outside these requirements be in the social and behavioral sciences or the humanities.

3. Applicants are required to submit official scores from the Pharmacy College Admission Test (PCAT). A national, standardized examination, the PCAT is designed to measure verbal ability, quantitative ability, reading comprehension, and knowledge of biology and chemistry. PCAT scores must be no more than five years old at the time of interview. Applicants should take the PCAT no later than October or February prior to the expected date of matriculation. Candidates should schedule pre-pharmacy course work so that they complete biology and some chemistry courses be-
fore taking the PCAT. The half-day test is offered in October, February and April at locations throughout the U.S. and Canada, including Tampa, Gainesville, Tallahassee and at Nova Southeastern University. Application brochures for the PCAT may be available at your college. You can also receive the brochure from the Office of Admissions, College of Pharmacy, or by forwarding a written request to:

Pharmacy College Admission Test
The Psychological Corporation
555 Academic Court
San Antonio, TX 78204
(800) 622-3231

Foreign Course Work
Undergraduate course work taken at a foreign institution must be evaluated for U.S. institution equivalence by one of the three services listed below. You should contact:

World Education Services, Inc.
P.O. Box 745 Old Chelsea Station
New York, NY 10113-0745
(212) 966-6311
or
Josef Silney & Associates, Inc.
International Education Consultants
P.O. Box 248233
Coral Gables, FL 33124
(305) 666-0233
or
Education Credential Evaluators, Inc.
P.O. Box 92970
Milwaukee, WI 53202-0970
(414) 289-3400

It is the applicant's responsibility to have this course work evaluated, and a complete evaluation must be sent to the Office of Admissions.

Application Procedure
Full-time Professional Program
Inquiries for admission should be addressed to the Office of Admissions, College of Pharmacy, 3200 South University Drive, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33328, telephone (954) 262-1 101 or (800) 356-0026.
Candidates for admission must submit:

1. A completed application form along with a $50 non-refundable application fee
2. A letter of evaluation from the undergraduate Pre-professional Committee, or, if such a committee does not exist, three letters of evaluation, two from science professors and one from a liberal arts professor
3. Official Pharmacy College Admission Test (PCAT) scores not more than five years old
4. Official college transcripts from all undergraduate and graduate institutions attended, sent directly from the institution

In addition, a letter of reference from a registered pharmacist is recommended.

THE COLLEGE REQUESTS THAT ALL APPLICATION DOCUMENTS BE RECEIVED BY MARCH 15 IN ORDER FOR THE APPLICANT TO BE CONSIDERED FOR ADMISSION IN THE FALL OF THE SAME YEAR. NOTICE OF ACCEPTANCE OR OTHER ACTION BY THE COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS WILL BE ON A "ROLLING" OR PERIODIC SCHEDULE. EARLY COMPLETION OF THE APPLICATION IS, THEREFORE, IN THE STUDENT'S BEST INTEREST.
Upon receipt of the completed application and required credentials, the Committee on Admissions will select those applicants eligible to be interviewed. Those selected will be notified in writing of the time and place. All applicants who are eventually chosen by the College must be interviewed, but an invitation to appear for an interview should not be construed by the applicant as evidence of final acceptance.

Since only one sequence of the required professional courses is offered each year, admission of new students to the College is limited to the fall semester.

**Tuition and Fees**

*Full Time Professional Program*

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $12,940 for Florida residents and $15,600 for out-of-state students. A student activities fee of $100 each year is required of all students. Eligible students must request in-state tuition on application. For tuition purposes, a student’s Florida residency status (in-state or out-of-state) will be determined at initial admission and will remain the same throughout the entire enrollment of the student at NSU. Accordingly, tuition will not be adjusted as a result of any change in residency status after initial enrollment registration.

2. Acceptance Fee: $100. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant’s place in the entering first year class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in case of withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of the applicant's acceptance.

3. Deposit: $400, due March 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

4. Pre-registration Fee: $500, due May 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

5. Student Activities Fee: $100, payable at each fall registration.

The first semester’s tuition and fees, less the $1,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for the subsequent semester is due on or before Registration Day for that semester. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met.

**Dual Admissions Program: Undergraduate/Pharm.D. Program**

Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division has established a dual admissions program with the Nova Southeastern University Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies for a select number of highly-motivated, qualified students interested in pursuing both an undergraduate education and professional studies in Pharmacy. This allows students to receive their undergraduate Bachelor of Science degree and a Doctor of Pharmacy degree in a six-year period.

Candidates must maintain a specified GPA and achieve acceptable scores on the Pharmacy College Admission Test (PCAT). Students will spend two years in the undergraduate school and then will be awarded a B.S. degree from the Farquhar Center upon completion of the second year of education at Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy. Students will receive the Doctor of Pharmacy degree after four years of training at Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy.

For information and requirements, contact the Office of Admissions, Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies, Nova Southeastern University, 3301 College Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33314.

**Financial Aid**

The purpose of the Student Financial Aid Program at Nova Southeastern University is to help as many qualified students as possible to complete their pharmacy education. Various loans, scholarships, and grants are available to qualified students to help ease the
high cost of a pharmacy education. These programs are described in the University publication *Financial Planning for Your Health Professions Education*.

**Transfer Credits**

A student who has attended another college or university must ask the Registrar of that institution and all other institutions attended to send official transcripts of credit to the Office of Admissions, Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy. A student who is applying for transfer must also ask the dean of the college of pharmacy attended to send a letter of recommendation directly to the Dean, College of Pharmacy, Nova Southeastern University.

Students entering the College of Pharmacy with an advanced standing may be given credit for courses which are applicable to the courses outlined in the curriculum of the College of Pharmacy. The Dean’s office will evaluate the courses and determine appropriate credits. The program, however, must be completed in seven calendar years. A minimum of 16 credit hours of didactic course work and a minimum of five clerkships must be completed at NSU.

**Suspension/Dismissal**

Failure to complete successfully any course upon repeating it will result in automatic suspension, and may lead to dismissal—regardless of the student’s GPA.

Failure to complete successfully any Externship or Clerkship rotation upon repeating it will result in automatic suspension and may lead to dismissal. This will apply regardless of the student’s GPA.

Failure of two or more courses, Externship or Clerkship rotations, regardless of remediation status, will result in automatic suspension and may lead to dismissal.

Any student falling in the above categories may be required to repeat courses (at his or her expense), at the discretion of the Dean’s office. Unprofessional conduct will result in dismissal. Any student with a GPA below 70% for two semesters will be suspended and may be dismissed.

**Re-Admission Policy**

Students may re-apply for admission if a reasonable time has elapsed since the dismissal. Re-admission will be at the discretion of the Dean. The applicant is required to present adequate evidence that the conditions and/or factors which caused the prior poor academic performance have changed significantly so that there is a reasonable expectation the applicant can perform satisfactorily if permitted to resume his or her college study. The student’s prior academic record will remain part of his or her overall academic record, but none of the prior grades will be calculated in the new GPA.

A student formerly enrolled in the College of Pharmacy must request re-admission through a letter to the Dean of the College of Pharmacy. Additional consideration of the re-entering student’s academic standing will be based on all courses attempted in the College of Pharmacy. Other conditions may apply to the re-admission process: (1) If a student seeking re-admission has attended another college or university since leaving, an official transcript from that institution must be submitted as part of the re-admission request; (2) If a student returns to the College of Pharmacy, normally the requirements of the curriculum which are in force at the time of the return must be met, not the requirements which were in effect when originally admitted.

The College reserves the right, and the student, by his or her act of matriculation, concedes to the college the right to require withdrawal at any time the College deems it necessary to safeguard its standards of scholarship, professional behavior and compliance with regulations or for such other reasons as are deemed appropriate.
Graduation Requirements
To receive a degree, every student must fulfill the following requirements:

1. Be of good moral character
2. Pass all required examinations
3. Complete a minimum of 132 semester hours of course work in the College of Pharmacy within seven years.
4. Satisfactorily complete the assigned curriculum requirements for the degree, including all assignments, with a GPA of 2.0 on a four-point scale or a numerical average of 70% or above
5. Satisfactorily meet all financial and library obligations
6. If transferring, the student must complete a minimum of 16 credit hours of didactic course work in addition to five clerkships
7. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is awarded

Internship
Internship is a requirement for licensure but not for graduation from the College of Pharmacy. Internship must be completed within the guidelines of the Florida Board of Pharmacy as set forth in the Rule, Chapter 61F10, or by the Board of Pharmacy in the state in which the student plans to fulfill the requirements for internship. The College’s Director of Experiential Programs provides assistance and guidance to students entering internships.

The Pharm. D. Degree
Course of Study – Full time Professional Program For Students Who Entered in 1997 and Earlier

First Year
The first year of the professional curriculum provides a foundation in the basic sciences. For efficient learning, anatomy, pathology and physiology are integrated into one course. Similarly, medicinal chemistry and pharmacology have been combined into one course entitled Pharmacodynamics. Students begin Physical Pharmacy at this time by investigating certain principles which continue into pharmacokinetics. Pharmacy Administration provides insight into the business and human relations of pharmacy practice. Dean’s Hour provides for the professionalization of the students.

Second Year
The second year is essentially applied information built upon completed basic science course work. Therapeutics addresses the use of drugs in the disease process. Physical Assessment teaches how to monitor the progress of drug therapy. Pharmacetics is concerned with the science of dosage forms. A Pharmacy Law course and the Prescription Practice course provide background for legally and ethically dispensing prescriptions, counseling patients and studying over-the-counter drugs. Pharmaceutical Marketing presents information on drug distribution while General Education provides an understanding of psychosocial aspects of health care and pharmacy.

Third Year
In the third year, students pursuing the Pharm.D. degree hone their analytical skills. Courses in statistics and experimental design, drug literature evaluation and the interpretation of biopharmaceutic and laboratory data are directed toward this. An advanced course in pharmacotherapeutics which emphasizes case presentations is offered. The second half of the third year is externship which addresses drug distribution systems in community and hospital pharmacies.

Fourth Year
The final year of the Pharm.D. curriculum is composed of full-time clerkships. The first semester includes four 160-hour rotations in preassigned practice areas. During the second semester, students choose electives and practice with more independence and learn to monitor drug therapy to maximize benefits and minimize side effects.
During this semester, students select four 160-hour rotations in specialty areas.

Note: The externships and clerkships are full-time commitments by the student (a minimum of 40 hours per week). Students are assigned to approved off-campus facilities. Externships and clerkships may be taken in any sequence. Students may not enroll in clerkships until all didactic course work has been satisfactorily completed.

The curriculum is designed so that knowledge gained in one semester becomes the foundation for material covered in the subsequent semesters. Therefore, when students fail to complete successfully the course work specified for one semester, it will impede their ability to take courses in future semesters. This may lead to a delay of one year in graduation.

CURRICULUM OUTLINE
For students who entered in 1997 and earlier

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>First Year</th>
<th>Second Semester</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>First Semester</strong></td>
<td><strong>Second Semester</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacy Calculations</td>
<td>Anatomy &amp; Pathophysiology II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anatomy &amp; Pathophysiology I</td>
<td>Pharmacokinetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Pharmacy</td>
<td>Pharmacodynamics II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biochemistry</td>
<td>Microbiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacodynamics I</td>
<td>Pharmacy Administration II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacy Administration I</td>
<td>Dean's Hour II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean's Hour I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Semester Hours</strong></td>
<td><strong>Semester Hours</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Second Year</th>
<th>Third Year</th>
<th>Fourth Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>First Semester</strong></td>
<td><strong>Second Semester</strong></td>
<td><strong>First Semester</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therapeutics I</td>
<td>Therapeutics II</td>
<td>Clerkship II (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacodynamics III</td>
<td>Pharmacodynamics II</td>
<td>Clerkship II (Ambulatory Care)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmaceutics</td>
<td>Pharmacokinetics</td>
<td>Clerkship II (Geriatric Care)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Education I</td>
<td>Physical Assessment</td>
<td>Clerkship II (Drug Information)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacy Law</td>
<td>Prescription Practice</td>
<td>Clerkship III (elective)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electives - Pharmaceutical Sciences</td>
<td>General Education II</td>
<td>Clerkship III (elective)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmaceutical Marketing</td>
<td>Clerkship III (elective)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Semester Hours</strong></td>
<td><strong>Semester Hours</strong></td>
<td><strong>Semester Hours</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| | | |
| **Second Semester** | **First Semester** | **Second Semester** |
| Externship I - Community | Clerkship II (Internal Medicine) | Clerkship III (elective) |
| Externship II - Health Centers | Clerkship II (Ambulatory Care) | Clerkship III (elective) |
| | Clerkship II (Geriatric Care) | Clerkship III (elective) |
| | Clerkship II (Drug Information) | Clerkship III (elective) |
| **Semester Hours** | **Semester Hours** | **Semester Hours** |
| 18 | 14 | 14 |

Note: A revised curriculum is under consideration with approval anticipated soon. The new curriculum will apply to students who matriculate in Fall, 1998. It will be substantially the same as the present curriculum, with minor changes.
The College offers a program for baccalaureate-level pharmacists seeking a Pharm.D. degree. This approach has distinct advantages over many external degree programs. Courses are taught by highly qualified faculty. Students have access to the Health Professions Division library, computers, and other learning resources.

The program educates students to achieve the same outcomes as the entry-level Pharm.D. program, and meets the needs of working pharmacists. Didactic courses are scheduled in the evenings at Ft. Lauderdale, and by compressed interactive video at Ft. Myers, Jacksonville, Orlando, Sarasota, Tampa, and West Palm Beach, Florida, and San Juan, PR. Students vary course loads according to their work schedules. This approach has distinct advantages over other degree programs because of the flexibility of scheduling at the location. Courses are taught in person via Interactive Video by campus-based faculty. Site coordinators provide assistance also, and communication between sites is maintained.

Clinical clerkship requirements are flexible whenever possible. Students with significant clinical work experience may apply for credit toward some of the required clinical clerkship rotations.

A fully committed part-time student would take two courses a semester. At this rate, the didactic portion of the curriculum would be completed in two years. The slowest rate would be one course a semester. At this rate, it would take four years to complete the didactic portion of the curriculum.

Students must be prepared to complete clinical rotations which have direct patient contact, such as internal medicine, on a full-time basis. The four-week rotations follow the didactic course work and need not be taken in succession. However, all courses must be completed within seven years, and all didactic courses within five years of the initiation of course work. At least 16 semester hours of didactic course work and five clerkships must be completed at NSU College of Pharmacy, regardless of the number of hours which may be transferred from another Pharm.D. program.

**Tuition and Fees**

The Board of Trustees has established the following tuition and fees for 1998-99, which are subject to change at any time at the Board's discretion:

1. **Tuition:** $350 per semester hour
2. **Acceptance Fee:** $100. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant's place in the class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but it is not refundable in case of withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of the applicant's acceptance.
3. **Pre-registration Fee:** $150, due within 30 days of the applicant's acceptance, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

The first session's tuition and fees, less the $250 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for each subsequent didactic session is due on or before registration day of that session. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met.

**Application Procedure**

Inquiries for admission should be addressed to the Office of Admissions, College of Pharmacy, 3200 South University Drive, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33328, telephone (954) 262-1101 or (800) 356-0026.

Candidates for admission must submit:

1. A completed application form along with a $60 non-refundable application fee. Deadline for fall semester is July 15. Deadline for winter semester is December 1.
2. Completed college transcripts from all undergraduate and graduate institutions attended, sent directly to the Office of Admissions, College of Pharmacy, from the Registrar’s Office at each institution attended.

Curriculum

Typically, the first year is spent studying pathophysiology, experimental design, and clinical pharmacokinetics. The second year is devoted to improving the pharmacist's analytical skills, beginning with a course on advanced therapeutics as well as a course on physical assessment. The second year concludes with a course on drug literature evaluation. Emphasis of all courses is on case studies and problem solving.

Upon completion of these 25 hours of coursework, the student is prepared to pursue the clinical clerkship portion of the curriculum. This is the equivalent of one academic year for those students who have had little, if any, clinical experience. Students possessing considerable clinical experience may apply for partial clerkship credit; however, it shall not exceed three clerkship rotations of life experiences. To assess life experience, a non-refundable fee of $500 will be charged. Students receiving credit for life experiences will not pay full tuition for the clinical clerkship and a portion of the clerkship therefore may be replaced. However, a minimum tuition of $5,000 will be charged for clerkships regardless of the amount of life experiences credits granted.

Licensure as a Pharmacist or Intern in Florida is required for clerkship rotations.

Clerkships

The College of Pharmacy provides innovative practice experiences to its students. Off-campus pharmacy practices provide involved experiences in the clerkship. Most affiliated practice sites are based in South Florida with several in the Tampa Bay area. Hospital, community and chain pharmacies, plus nursing home and other specialty practices, provide students opportunities to interact with patients and health care providers. The emphasis is on the application of didactic knowledge and skills in a non-laboratory, patient care setting under the supervision of College clinical faculty.

Suggested Postgraduate Pharm.D. Curriculum Outline

First Year
First Semester
Advanced Pathophysiology ................. 3
Experimental Design & Statistics ........ 4
Semester Hours ..................................................... 7

Second Year
First Semester
Advanced Therapeutics I .................. 3
Physical Assessment ......................... 2
Semester Hours ................................................. 5

Third Year
First Semester
Clerkship II (Internal Medicine) .......... 3.5
Clerkship II (Ambulatory Care) .......... 3.5
Clerkship II (Geriatric Care) .......... 3.5
Clerkship II (Drug Information) .......... 3.5
Semester Hours .............................................. 14.0

Second Semester
Advanced Pathophysiology II ............ 3
Clinical Pharmacokinetics & Interpretation of Laboratory Data .... 4
Semester Hours ............................................. 7

Second Semester
Advanced Therapeutics II ................. 4
Drug Literature Evaluation ............... 2
Semester Hours ............................................. 6

Second Semester
Clerkship III (elective) .................. 3.5
Clerkship III (elective) ................. 3.5
Clerkship III (elective) ................. 3.5
Clerkship III (elective) ................. 3.5
Semester Hours .............................................. 14.0
## Externship/Clerkship Sites

The following institutions are affiliated with NSU-COP for experiential education:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen Drugs</td>
<td>South Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.G. Holley State Hospital</td>
<td>Lantana, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allied (Nova) Health Care</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APP Pharmacy</td>
<td>North Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allied (Sunrise) Health Care</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska Native Medical Center</td>
<td>Anchorage, Alaska</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Americare</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aventura Hospital &amp; Medical Center</td>
<td>Aventura, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Hospital</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bascom Palmer Eye Institute</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Pharmacy</td>
<td>St. Petersburg, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Pines VAMC</td>
<td>Bay Pines, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Pines VAMC-Outpatient Rx</td>
<td>Bay Pines, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boca Pharmacy &amp; Home Health Center</td>
<td>Boca Raton, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boca Raton Community Hospital</td>
<td>Boca Raton, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia Miami Heart Institute</td>
<td>Miami Beach, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickell Pharmacy</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSU Health Center at Ft. Lauderdale</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broward Public Health NW Clinic</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budget Pharmacy</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caremark Prescription Services</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedars Medical Center</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Hospital</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical Pharmacology Services</td>
<td>Tampa, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial Health Care Services</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CompScript</td>
<td>Boca Raton, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coral Gables Hospital</td>
<td>Coral Gables, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coral Springs Medical Center</td>
<td>Coral Springs, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coram Health Care</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deering Hospital</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delray Community Hospital</td>
<td>Del Ray Beach, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctors Hospital of Sarasota</td>
<td>Sarasota, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family First Medical Center</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fedco Pharmacy - Galleria</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fedco Pharmacy - M.Beach</td>
<td>Miami Beach, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida Hospital</td>
<td>Orlando, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida Medical Center</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida Pharmacy Association</td>
<td>Tallahassee, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida Poison Information Center</td>
<td>Tampa, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HCA Raulerson</td>
<td>Okeechobee, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Lee Moffitt</td>
<td>Cancer Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington’s Professional Arts Pharmacy</td>
<td>Naples, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollywood Medical Center</td>
<td>Hollywood, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Cross Hospital</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Medical Supply</td>
<td>Hollywood, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospice of Palm Beach County</td>
<td>West Palm Beach, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humana City Center Pharmacy</td>
<td>Tampa, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperial Point Medical Center</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infusion Therapies of South Florida</td>
<td>Davie, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>InPhy Net Medical Management</td>
<td>Ft. Lauderdale, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.F.K. Medical Center</td>
<td>Atlantis, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Haley VAMC</td>
<td>Tampa, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry’s Drugs</td>
<td>Sunrise, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lawnwood Regional Medical Center  
Ft. Pierce, FL

Lee Memorial Health Park  
Ft. Myers, FL

Lee Memorial Hospital  
Ft. Myers, FL

Managed Patient Care  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL

Martin Memorial Hospital  
Palm Beach Gardens, FL

Medchoice Pharmacy Service  
Pembroke Pines, FL

Medical Services Consortium  
Miami, FL

Medisave  
Longwood, FL

Memorial Regional Hospital  
Hollywood, FL

Memorial Hospital Pembroke  
Pembroke Pines, FL

Memorial Hospital West  
Pembroke Pines, FL

Mercy Hospital  
Miami, FL

Mercy Professional Pharmacy  
Miami, FL

Miami Children’s Hospital  
Miami, FL

Miami Jewish Home and Hospital  
Miami, FL

Milton Medical and Drug Co.  
Miami Beach, FL

Moderne Pharmacy  
Miami Beach, FL

Morton Plant Mease Health Care  
Clearwater, FL

Mt. Sinai Medical Center  
Miami Beach, FL

My Pharmacy  
Miami, FL

Naples Community Hospital  
Naples, FL

Network Health Care Pharmacy  
Winter Springs, FL

NSU Drug Information Center  
P. Lauderdale, FL

North Broward Medical Center  
Pompano Beach, FL

North Ridge Medical Center  
P. Lauderdale, FL

North Shore Medical Center  
Miami, FL

Northside Medical Center Pharmacy  
Miami, FL

Option Care - Miami  
Miami, FL

Option Care - Naples  
Naples, FL

Owen Healthcare Manatee Memorial Hospital  
Bradenton, FL

Owen Home Infusion  
P. Lauderdale, FL

PCA (Instacare) Pharmacy  
Davie, FL

PCA Family Medical Center & Pharmacies  
Miami, FL

Palmetto General Hospital  
Hialeah, FL

Parkway Regional Medical Center  
North Miami Beach, FL

Payors Home Care  
Pompano Beach, FL

Pharmacy Corp. of America  
Boynton Beach, FL

Pill Box Pharmacy & Surgical  
Pembroke Pines, FL

Plantation General Hospital  
Plantation, FL

Post haste Surgical and Pharmacy  
Hollywood, FL

Proxy Medical Pharmacy  
P. Lauderdale, FL

South Miami Hospital  
South Miami, FL

South Park Pharmacy  
Coral Gables, FL

Southwest Florida Regional Medical Center  
Ft. Myers, FL

Spectrum Pharmacy Services  
St. Petersburg, FL

St. Mary’s Hospital  
West Palm Beach, FL

Surf Drugs & Home Health Care  
Miami, FL

Symphony Pharmacy Services  
Pompano Beach, FL

THC of Hollywood  
Hollywood, FL

Tampa General Hospital  
Tampa, FL

The Chemist  
Aventura, FL

Ultima Rx  
Coral Gables, FL

United Prescription Center  
Hollywood, FL

University of Miami Health Services  
Coral Gables, FL

Vitalink Pharmacy Services  
Deerfield Beach, FL

Vencor Hospital  
Coral Gables, FL

VA Medical Center  
Miami, FL

Winships Prescription Center  
North Palm Beach, FL

West Boca Medical Center  
Boca Raton, FL

VA Medical Center  
West Palm Beach, FL

VA Outpatient Clinic  
Ft. Myers, FL

Your Druggist, Inc.  
Coral Springs, FL
College of Pharmacy

Courses
(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture clock hours, laboratory clock hours, and semester hours.)

Biochemistry
Chairman & Professor: K.H. Woodside; Professor: E.E. Grosco; Associate Professors: R.E. Block, E.O. Keith

BCH 5200 (64-0-4)
Biochemistry
Covers the structures, functions, metabolism of lipids, proteins, carbohydrates, nucleic acids, and body systems. Includes pharmaceutical application of material.

Microbiology
Chairman & Professor: H.E. Laubach; Professor: H. Hada; Associate Professor: D. Burris

MIC 5200 (48-0-3)
Microbiology
Covers the underlying nature of infectious microorganisms. Emphasizes cause, prevention and control of infectious diseases; immunology; mycology; parasitology; bacteriology; virology. Laboratory exercises identify microorganisms, antibiotic testing.

Pharmacy Administration
Chairman and Professor: C.A. Rodowskas; Professors: M.S. Carvajal, E.S. Jaffrey, W.D. Hardigan; Associate Professor Emeritus: P. Magalian; Associate Professor: D.L. Arneson; Assistant Professors: M.T. Assa, L.L. Lai

PAD 3000 (16-0-0)
Dean's Hour I
Introduction to Pharmacy education and profession.
Prerequisite: P-1 Standing

PAD 3300 (32-0-2)
Pharmacy Administration I
Continuation of Pharmacy Management I with emphasis on managing an organization.

PAD 3320 (32-0-2)
Pharmacy Administration II
Continuation of Pharmacy Management I with emphasis on managing an organization.

PAD 3340 (48-0-3)
General Education I
Psycho-social aspects of pharmacy with emphasis on communication.

PAD 3430 (48-0-3)
General Education II
Continuation of General Education I. Prerequisites: General Education I or permission

PAD 4360 (32-0-2)
Pharmaceutical Marketing
Overview of the health care delivery system, specific aspects of pharmaceutical marketing. Emphasizes dealing with general public and the pharmaceutical industry.

PAD 4380 (48-0-3)
Pharmacy Law
Federal law, state statutes, rules and regulations affecting pharmacy practice; selected aspects of general laws. Interpretation of laws affecting practice of community and institutional pharmacy.

PAD 5300/7300 (48-16-4)
Experimental Design and Statistics
Principles of statistics, experimental design.
Pharmaceutical Sciences
Chairman and Professor: A. Malave; Professor: R.E. Lindstrom; Assistant Professors: S.K. Das, R. Finkel, K.S. Flaharty, D.M. Gazze, K.J. Miller, A. Rathinavelu, C.S. Vattikonda; Instructor: S. Chattaraj

PPS 3100 (48-0-3)
Physical Pharmacy
Theory, application of physiochemical principles to pharmaceutical systems.

PPS 3140 (64-0-4)
Pharmacokinetics
Mechanisms, rates of absorption, disposition of drugs. Examines how the fate of drugs in the body is influenced by physiologic, biochemical processes. Discusses principles involved in drug absorption, distribution, metabolism, elimination.

PPS 3160 (16-16-1)
Pharmacy Calculations
Study of fundamental mathematical principles employed, problems commonly encountered in compounding and dispensing pharmaceutical preparations.

PPS 3200 (48-0-3)
Pharmacodynamics I
Study of physiochemical properties of drugs, principles of drug action, disposition, metabolism, analysis. Applies principles of Organic Chemistry to understanding drug action at molecular levels. Emphasizes determinants of drug absorption, distribution; introduces physiological receptors, the nature of drug-receptor interactions, drug metabolism and elimination.

PPS 3201 (16-0-1)
Introduction To Molecular Medicine
Discusses frequently seen gene defects and diseases that originate at the molecular level. Covers basic principles of gene expression, recombinant DNA-derived pharmaceuticals, modern diagnostic and therapeutic approaches: gene therapy, immunotherapy, and molecular diagnosis, that are currently used to fight genetically-determined diseases.

PPS 3220 (80-0-5)
Pharmacodynamics II
Continuation of Pharmacodynamics I emphasizes cardiovascular agents, drugs affecting the endocrine system, autacoids and antithrombotic, anticoagulant and thrombolytic agents.
Prerequisites: Pharmacodynamics I

PPS 3221 (16-0-1)
Current Topics In Pharmaceutical Sciences
Special topics will be covered by faculty and visiting scientists. The goal of each topic is to provide the student with an understanding of, and appreciation for, current problems and procedures underlying the Pharmaceutical Science discipline.

PPS 3223 (32-0-2)
Drugs of Abuse
Pharmacology of drugs of abuse: types of substances abused, patterns of abuse, methods/routes of drug abuse, pertinent toxicokinetics, pharmacologic/toxicologic mechanism(s), clinical manifestations of intoxication and withdrawal, treatment of drug intoxication/withdrawal, societal impact of drug abuse.

PPS 4140 (32-48-3)
Pharmaceutics
Continuation of Physical Pharmacy PPS 3100. Principles, processes and techniques applied to Pharmaceutical systems, including preparation, use, assessment of pharmaceutical dosage forms. Emphasizes concepts from pharmaceutical dosage form design to dosage and regimen.
Prerequisites: Physical Pharmacy, Pharmacy Calculations


PPS 4180 (32-48-3)  
**Prescription Practice**  
Applies scientific, legal, ethical principles to the compounding, dispensing of medicinal agents used in modern medical practice. Analysis, interpretation, evaluation of prescription products in various forms.  
**Prerequisites:** Pharmacodynamics I, II, & III, Therapeutics I  
**Co-requisites:** Pharmacodynamics IV, Therapeutics II

PPS 4240 (64-0-4)  
**Pharmacodynamics III**  
Continuation of Pharmacodynamics II emphasizes drugs acting on central nervous system; vitamins and minerals. After 1996, four semester hours.  
**Prerequisites:** Pharmacodynamics I

PPS 4260 (48-0-3)  
**Pharmacodynamics IV**  
Continuation of Pharmacodynamics III. Antineoplastic agents, locally active agents, biological and diagnostic agents, toxicology.  
**Prerequisites:** Pharmacodynamics I

PPS 4141 (32-0-2)  
**Advances In Drug Delivery**  
Methods of developing pharmaceutical dosage forms and their evaluation, novel drug delivery systems, various routes of drug administration, the science and technology of controlled drug delivery, targeting of drugs and bioactive agents, dosage form development using novel polymers and biomaterials.

PPS 4241 (32-0-2)  
**Advanced CNS Pharmacology**  
This review of recent developments in the understanding of CNS neurotransmitter/neuropeptide receptor systems emphasizes their relevance to the actions of psychopharmacological agents, focuses on the neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, and pathophysiology of specific neurotransmitter/neuropeptide systems, and examines the interaction of these systems in the expression of CNS effects.

PPS 3225 (16-0-1)  
**Principles of Neuropharmacology: The Electrical Properties of Cell Membranes**  
Principles of membrane transport and biophysics, new developments in the areas of membranes and synaptic transmission, recent molecular biological approaches and patch-clamp techniques that have revolutionized the understanding of membrane channels. These principles form the necessary foundation for the understanding of many physiological processes and systems, as well as their regulation.

PPS 4990 (0-144-3) or (0-96-2)  
**Undergraduate Research**  
Individual work will be performed by undergraduate students under the direction and supervision of one or more faculty members. In conjunction with the professor, the students will be involved in planning and executing an approved research project using basic techniques and scientific research.

PPS 5100/7100 (64-0-4)  
**Clinical Pharmacokinetics and Interpretation of Laboratory Data**  
Applies concepts and techniques of biopharmaceutics, pharmacokinetics to the design of individualized drug dosage regimens. Covers hepatic and renal impairment, effects of other diseases, drug interactions. After Winter, 1997, three semester hours.  
**Prerequisites:** PD-3 standing

**Pharmacy Practice**  
**PPD 4400** (64-0-4)  
**Therapeutics I**  
Principles and application of rational pharmacotherapeutics for various disease states, including drug selection, monitoring of drug therapy. Influences of therapy include, where applicable, culturally derived health benefits, age-related issues for appropriate drug therapies.  
**Prerequisites:** Pathophysiology I & II, Pharmacodynamics II

**PPD 4420** (64-0-4)  
**Therapeutics II**  
Continuation of Therapeutics I emphasizes infectious, neoplastic, rheumatic diseases, contraceptives, drug abuse, pain management.  
**Prerequisites:** Microbiology, Pharmacodynamics III

**PPD 4460 /7460** (16-16-2)  
**Physical Assessment**  
Covers clinical laboratory procedures, data interpretation, patient interviewing, patient progress charting, medication profiling, drug-induced problems, patient advisement.

**PPD 5440** (96-0-6)  
**Advanced Pharmacotherapeutics**  
Continuation of Therapeutics. Difficult therapeutic challenges, emerging therapeutic modalities.  
**Prerequisites:** PD-3 standing

**PPB 5500 / PPD 5500** (0-320-7)  
**Externship I**  
Eight-week, off-campus rotation in supervised community pharmacy. Applies didactic knowledge in non-simulated environments, development of competency in pharmacy practice, further development of communication skills. Full-time (40 hr/wk) rotation emphasizes distributive, management aspects of pharmacy.  
**Prerequisites:** Successful completion of all didactic course work

**PPB 5500 / PPD 5520** (0-320-7)  
**Externship II**  
Continuation of Externship I for healthcare pharmacy experience.

**PPD 5600/7600** (32-0-2)  
**Drug Literature Evaluation**  
Sources of drug information, principles of drug literature evaluation, answering drug information questions, analyzing, evaluating drug literature, advertising.  
**Prerequisites:** Therapeutics I & II or permission

**PPD 7400** (48-0-3)  
**Advanced Therapeutics I**  
Principles and application of pharmacotherapeutics for various disease states. Includes drug selection, monitoring drug therapy, culturally derived health benefits and practice, age-related issues, current issues in appropriate drug therapies. For Postgraduate Pharm.D. students.  
**Prerequisite/Co-requisite:** Advanced Pathophysiology I

**PPD 7420** (60-0-4)  
**Advanced Therapeutics II**  
Continuation of Advanced Therapeutics I emphasizes infectious, neoplastic and rheumatic diseases; contraceptives, drug abuse, hospice, pain management. For Postgraduate Pharm.D. students.  
**Prerequisite:** Advanced Pathophysiology I  
**Co-requisite:** Advanced Pathophysiology II

**Clerkship II Rotations**  
Four modules: Ambulatory Care, Drug Information, Geriatric Care, Internal Medicine. Each consists of four-week, full-time (40 hr/wk) off-campus rotations in a supervised pharmacy practice emphasizing nondistributive, clinical aspects of pharmacy practice. Students apply knowledge, develop competency in pharmacy practice, enhance knowledge of therapeutic management.  
**Prerequisites:** Successful completion of all didactic course work
PPB 5620  (0-160-3.5)
PPD 6620/8620  
**Internal Medicine**  
Prepares common diseases: hypertension, congestive heart failure, diabetes, renal failure, etc. Students participate as members of a health care team to develop effective, least toxic, most economical pharmacological regimens for elderly patients.

PPB 5640  (0-160-3.5)
PPD 6640/8640  
**Ambulatory Care**  
Interaction with ambulatory patients. Students participate as members of a health care team to encourage drug therapy through extensive patient monitoring, obtain medical, drug information directly from patients during interviews.

PPB 5660  (0-160-3.5)
PPD 6660/8660  
**Geriatric Care**  
Focuses on providing care for the elderly as opposed to younger individuals. Students participate as members of a health care team to develop effective, least toxic, most economical pharmacological regimens for elderly patients.

PPB 5680  (0-160-3.5)
PPD 6680/8680  
**Drug Information**  
Covers drug information retrieval, formulation of responses, preparation of drug evaluations, cost containment studies, drug utilization evaluations, and other aspects of drug information for health care practitioners and the public.

**Clerkship III**  
*(Four rotations)*  
Four clerkships, each 3.5 credit hours or 160 clock hours. Off-campus rotations in supervised practice environments emphasize non-distributive, clinical aspects of pharmacy practice in a specialty area, allowing students to specialize, obtain greater practice experience. Specialty rotations may include but are not limited to: informatics, administration, pharmacoeconomics, pharmacokinetics, infectious disease, nutritional support, psycho-pharmacy, pediatrics, rheumatology, surgery, critical care, cardiology, neonatology, immunology and clinical research where available.

**Prerequisites:** Successful completion of all didactic course work

**Physiology**  
**Chairman & Associate Professor:** S. Taraskevich; **Associate Professor:** A. Posner; **Assistant Professors:** W. Arneson, J. Leedham, D. Palazzolo

**PHY 5210**  
*(77-9-5)*
**Anatomy and Pathophysiology I**  
Study of disease processes emphasizes functional changes, supporting nomenclature, terminology. Prerequisite for Therapeutics. Covers body fluids, cell structure and function, biophysics, cell injury and neoplasia, tissues, skin, skeletal and muscle systems, nervous system, hematology, immunology. Addresses each from standpoint of basic physiology, disease processes.

**PHY 5220**  
*(77-9-5)*
**Anatomy and Pathophysiology II**  
Continuation of Anatomy and Pathophysiology I covers cardiovascular, respiratory, renal, gastrointestinal, metabolic, endocrine, reproductive systems.  
**Prerequisites:** Anatomy & Pathophysiology I, or permission

**PHY 7210**  
*(48-0-3)*
**Advanced Pathophysiology I**  
Postgraduate Pharm.D. students gain physiological understanding of disease processes, cellular physiology, neurophysiology, hematology, immunology, cardiovascular physiology, pertinent disorders in each area.  
**Prerequisites:** Admission to Postgraduate Pharm.D. program
PHY 7220 (48-0-3)
Advanced Pathophysiology II
Continuation of Advanced Pathophysiology II. Respiratory physiology, renal physiology, digestion, metabolism, endocrine, reproductive physiology, infectious diseases.
Prerequisites: Advanced Pathophysiology I or permission

Student Organizations
Student Council
Student Council is the official voice of all students. The organization is open to all students, and welcomes proposals and participation from the entire student body. Its responsibilities include collecting and expressing student opinion, dispensing funds for student activities, acting as liaison for the student body, promoting pharmacy, supporting club and class activities, and working to improve the quality of life for students at the College of Pharmacy.

Other
Many student organizations addressing various professional and practice-related interests are also open for student membership, including:

- Academy of Students of Pharmacy
- Rho Chi
- Phi Lambda Sigma
- Alpha Zeta Omega (Inactive)
- Phi Delta Chi
- National Community Pharmacists Association - Student Chapter
- Florida Society of Health-System Pharmacists - Student Chapter

[Image of a person in a laboratory setting]
Mission Statement

The mission of the College of Optometry is to educate and train optometric physicians to practice at the highest level of proficiency, integrity and professionalism, and to provide a multidisciplinary environment that encourages and supports lifelong learning, scholarship, and community service.
Optometry

One of man’s most precious gifts is sight, and the optometric physician is dedicated to the preservation and enhancement of this gift. The optometric physician, through academic and clinical training, is able to examine, diagnose, treat and manage disorders and diseases of the visual system and associated structures. Optometry is constantly evolving as a profession to enable optometric physicians to broaden their scope of care as primary care practitioners. The profession of optometry offers many challenges and rewards to those willing to devote themselves to serving others through a lifetime of study and dedication to excellence.

Today’s optometric physicians practice in urban and rural communities throughout the nation, either in individual or in group practices, in hospital settings, centers for vision research, and in the public health service. They also take part in teaching, research and public health. Nova Southeastern University College of Optometry stands alone as the only optometric academic institution in the state of Florida. Furthermore, the College benefits from the integrated multidisciplinary health care programs of the University’s Health Professions Division, represented by optometry, osteopathic medicine, dental medicine, pharmacy, and allied health. Nova Southeastern University takes pride in the optometric education program, which provides strong didactic and clinical educational experience for graduates.

Accreditation

The Doctor of Optometry program at the Nova Southeastern University College of Optometry is conditionally accredited by the American Optometric Association’s Council on Optometric Education, and will undergo another accreditation visit in 1997. The AOA Council on Optometric Education is the accrediting body for programs in schools and colleges of optometry in the United States.

Requirements for Admission

The College of Optometry selects students based on pre-professional academic performance, Optometry Admission Test (OAT) scores, personal interviews, written application and letters of evaluation.

1. Prior to matriculation, applicants must
have completed a minimum of 90 semester hours of specified course work and/or a baccalaureate degree at an accredited college or university with a 2.5 cumulative GPA.

2. The College requires the students to earn a grade of 2.0 or better in each of the following required subjects:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
<th>Calculus</th>
<th>Physics, including laboratory</th>
<th>Biology, including laboratory</th>
<th>General chemistry, including laboratory</th>
<th>Organic chemistry, including laboratory</th>
<th>Social and Behavioral sciences</th>
<th>Humanities</th>
<th>English composition</th>
<th>English literature</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hours</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Courses strongly recommended

Statistics
Microbiology, including laboratory 3

Upon review of a student's individual case, the Committee on Admissions may require additional course work and testing as a condition of acceptance.

Preference will be given to students with a cumulative GPA of 2.8 or higher. However, the Dean is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to consider any unusual circumstances.

There is no requirement that a student major in a specific area. Students are encouraged to select their undergraduate curricula according to their own interests with a view toward educating themselves to function as professionals in a complex society.

3. All applicants are required to submit official Optometry Admission Test scores.

Application Procedure

1. The admissions office processes applications on a "rolling" basis. The application form and a non-refundable fee of $50 should be returned as soon as possible, but no later than April 1 in order to be considered for admission in August.

2. A complete application is required before an applicant can be considered. This includes the application form, application fee, a complete set of official transcripts, Optometry Admission Test (OAT) scores, and letters of evaluation.

Transcripts

Official transcripts of all work attempted at all colleges and universities must be forwarded, by the institutions attended, to the Office of Admissions, NSU College of Optometry. It is the responsibility of the applicant to ensure that arrangements are made for these transcripts to be sent. A final transcript, covering all the applicant's work, must be forwarded to the Office of Admissions prior to matriculation.

Letters of Evaluation

An evaluation by a pre-professional health advisor or committee is required from the applicant's undergraduate institution. If this evaluation cannot be provided, three individual letters of evaluation are required from undergraduate instructors, two from science instructors and one from a liberal arts instructor. If possible, these letters should be from faculty who know the applicant's scholastic abilities and personal characteristics; otherwise, they should be from persons who can provide an evaluation to the Committee on Admissions. A site visit to an optometrist's office is necessary. A letter of evaluation from an optometrist is required.

Interview

A personal interview will be an integral part of the admission process; however, being granted an interview is not a guarantee of admission. It should also be clearly understood that not all applicants will be granted an interview. Those selected for an inter-

68
view will be notified of the date and time of such interview by the Office of Admissions.

Tuition and Fees

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $14,900 for Florida students and $18,900 for out-of-state residents. A student activities fee of $100 each year is required of all students. Eligible students must request in-state tuition on application. For tuition purposes, a student's Florida residency status (in-state or out-of-state) will be determined at initial admission and will remain the same throughout the entire enrollment of the student at NSU. Accordingly, tuition will not be adjusted as a result of any change in residency status after initial enrollment registration.

2. Acceptance Fee: $100. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant's place in the entering first-year class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in case of withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of the applicant's acceptance.

3. Deposit: $400, due March 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

4. Pre-registration Fee: $500, due May 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

5. Student Activities Fee: $100, payable at each fall registration.

The first semester's tuition and fees, less the $1,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met.

The financial ability of applicants to complete their training is important because of the limited number of positions available. Applicants should have specific plans for financing four years of professional education. This should include provision for tuition, living expenses, books and equipment, travel and miscellaneous expenses.

Dual Admissions Program

Undergraduate/O.D. Program

Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division has established a dual admissions program with the Nova Southeastern University Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies for a select number of highly motivated, qualified students interested in pursuing both undergraduate and professional studies in Optometry. This allows students to receive their doctoral degrees in Optometry in a seven-year period.

Students must maintain a 3.0 GPA and achieve acceptable scores on the Optometry Admission Test (OAT).

Students will spend three years in the undergraduate school and will be awarded a B.S. degree from the Farquhar Center upon completion of the first year of professional education at Nova Southeastern University College of Optometry. Students will receive the O.D. (Doctor of Optometry) degree after four years of training at Nova Southeastern University College of Optometry.

For information and requirements, contact the Office of Admissions, Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies, Nova Southeastern University, 3301 College Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33314.

Financial Aid

The purpose of the Student Financial Aid Program at Nova Southeastern University is to help as many qualified students as possible to complete their optometric education. Various loans, scholarships, and grants are available to qualified students to help ease the high cost of an optometric education. These financial assistance programs are described in a separate University publication: Financial Planning for Your Health Professions Education.
Transfer Students
Circumstances may warrant that a student enrolled in one optometric college seeks to transfer to another institution. Any individual wishing to transfer to Nova Southeastern University College of Optometry must meet the following criteria.
The applicant must:
1. Make a formal application to the NSU College of Optometry Office of Admissions
2. Meet all admissions requirements to NSU College of Optometry, which include submitting official transcripts of all college work (including optometric transcripts), Optometry Admission Test (OAT) scores, National Board (NBEO) scores, and letters of evaluation. The applicant must be interviewed.
3. Be in good standing at the transferring institution as documented by a letter from the Dean of the transferring institution
4. Supply one letter of recommendation from a faculty member of the transferring institution
5. Supply a written statement outlining reasons for request for transfer

Decisions on transfer applications are made by the Dean's Office. The decision will be based on factors which include, but are not limited to: academic record, circumstances leading to the transfer request, available space and admissions standards. Send application and documentation to:

Office of Admissions
College of Optometry
Nova Southeastern University
3200 South University Drive
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33328

Requirements for Graduation
In order to be eligible for the degree of Doctor of Optometry, each student shall:
1. Be of good moral character
2. Have satisfactorily complete the program of study required for the degree, including all assignments, with at least 157 semester hours
3. Have satisfactorily met all financial and library obligations
4. Have taken Parts I and II of the National Board Examination, documented by sending a copy of test scores to the Dean or his designee
5. Have obtained a Baccalaureate degree
(The College of Optometry awards a baccalaureate degree to those individuals who do not possess a baccalaureate degree and who complete 90 credit hours of undergraduate work, plus two years of optometric study at Nova Southeastern University.)
6. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is conferred.

The College reserves the right, and the student, by his or her act of matriculation, concedes to the College, the right to require withdrawal at any time the College deems it necessary to safeguard its standards of scholarship, professional behavior and compliance with regulations or for such other reasons as are reasonably appropriate.

Course of Study
The Doctor of Optometry degree is awarded after successful completion of four years of professional study. The didactic focus of the first two years is in the basic sciences, including biochemistry, microbiol-
ogy, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, optics and the vision sciences. Concurrently, students initiate the study of general optometric theory and methods, general pathology and the diagnosis, treatment and management of binocular vision anomalies and ocular disease in preparation for direct patient care in our primary care clinic.

In the third academic year students study optics, contact lenses, pediatric, geriatric, and rehabilitative optometry and develop a deeper understanding and ability to diagnose, treat and manage increasingly complex conditions concerning anomalies of vision de-

**CURRICULUM OUTLINE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>First Year</th>
<th>First Semester</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANA 5310</td>
<td>Histology &amp; Embryology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANA 5320</td>
<td>Gross Anatomy: Head and Neck I</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIC 5300</td>
<td>Biochemistry</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIC 5300</td>
<td>Microbiology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCS 5100</td>
<td>Public Health I: History of Optometry*</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCS 5110</td>
<td>Optometric Theory &amp; Methods I</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 5110</td>
<td>Geometrical Optics</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 5300</td>
<td>Vision Testing &amp; Technology*</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>324</strong></td>
<td><strong>162</strong></td>
<td><strong>22.5</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>First Year</th>
<th>Second Semester</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANA 5340</td>
<td>General Neuroanatomy*</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCS 5120</td>
<td>Public Health II: Patient Communication</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCS 5130</td>
<td>Optometric Theory and Methods II</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 5120</td>
<td>Visual Optics</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 5210</td>
<td>Ocular Anatomy</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 5130</td>
<td>Physical Optics</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 5310</td>
<td>Visual Neurophysiology*</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 6340</td>
<td>Ocular Motility*</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHS 5300</td>
<td>General Physiology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>342</strong></td>
<td><strong>108</strong></td>
<td><strong>22.5</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Second Year</th>
<th>First Semester</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OCS 6140</td>
<td>Optometric Theory &amp; Methods III</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCS 6210</td>
<td>Ocular Disease I: Anterior Segment</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCS 6302</td>
<td>Vision Screening I</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 6140</td>
<td>Ophthalmic Optics I</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 6220</td>
<td>Ocular Physiology</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVS 6320</td>
<td>Psychophysics: Monocular Sensory Processes</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCO 6310</td>
<td>General Pharmacology</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTH 6300</td>
<td>General Pathology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>378</strong></td>
<td><strong>108</strong></td>
<td><strong>24</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* = nine weeks
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Second Year</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Second Semester</td>
<td>OCS 6130 Public Health III: Health Care Systems &amp; Agencies</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 6160 Optometric Theory &amp; Methods IV</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 6220 Ocular Disease II: Posterior Segment</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 6312 Vision Screening II</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7240 Public Health IV: Epidemiology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7510 Anomalies of Binocular Vision I</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OVS 6150 Ophthalmic Optics II</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OVS 6350 Introduction to Binocular Vision*</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PCO 6312 General Pharmacology II*</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PCO 6320 Ocular Pharmacology*</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>22.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* = nine weeks

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Third Year</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Summer Semester</td>
<td>OCS 7312 Clinical Conference</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7322 Primary Care Clinic I</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Third Year</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Semester</td>
<td>OCS 7230 Ocular Disease III: Ocular/Systemic Disease</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7260 Clinical Medicine</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7332 Primary Care Clinic II</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7430 Optometric Economics I</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7520 Contact Lenses I</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7550 Anomalies of Binocular Vision II</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7570 Geriatric Optometry</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Third Year</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spring Semester</td>
<td>OCS 7250 Ocular Disease IV: Neuro-Optometry</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7342 Primary Care Clinic III</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7440 Optometric Economics II</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7540 Contact Lenses II</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7550 Learning Disabilities</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 7560 Rehabilitative Optometry: Low Vision</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCS 8190 Environmental Optometry</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fourth Year</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Summer Semester</td>
<td>OCS 8352 Primary Care Externship</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fall Semester
Secondary Care Externships:
OCS 8512 Cornea & Contact Lens*
OCS 8514 Pediatric & Binocular Vision*
OCS 8516 Vision Rehabilitation*
Total Hours
*Students rotate through the specialties

Spring Semester
OCS 8612 Tertiary Care Externship

Total

College of Optometry Courses
(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture hours, laboratory hours, and semester hours.)

Anatomy
Chairman & Professor: G.R. Conover;
Professor Emeritus: F.H. Higginbotham;
Professors: L.B. Dribin, J.C. Lanning, S. Schatz; Associate Professor: A. Mariassey

ANA 5310 (18-0-1)
Histology & Embryology
General principles of human histology and embryology with detailed histologic view of each tissue of the body.

ANA 5320 (54-36-4)
Gross Anatomy: Head and Neck
Presentation of human body structure. Discusses each body system from a cellular, tissue and organ perspective. Detailed examination of head and neck regions of the body. Intensive laboratory work studying dissected cadaver material.

ANA 5340 (36-18-2.5)
General Neuroanatomy
Lecture and laboratory study of gross structures of the brain and spinal cord and the functional relationships among their parts. Emphasizes the major motor and sensory pathways and integrative mechanisms of the central nervous system.

OVS 5210 (36-0-2)
Ocular Anatomy
Gross and microscopic anatomy of the eye and adnexa. Relationships between tissues; the vascular supply to the eye; the anatomy of the visual pathway; the embryonic origin of ocular tissues. Eye dissections teach the functional relations between ocular tissues.

Biochemistry
Chairman & Professor: K.H. Woodside;
Professor: E.E. Groseclose; Associate Professors: R.E. Block, E.O. Keith

BIC 5300 (54-0-3)
Biochemistry
Biochemistry of metabolic pathways; visual, digestive, muscular, respiratory, endocrine
systems. Protein structure and chemistry, lipids, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, more complex molecules. Clinical correlations illustrate the basic biochemical mechanisms.

Microbiology
Chairman & Professor: H.E. Laubach;
Professor: H.H. Hada; Associate Professor: D. Burris

MIC 5300 (54-0-3)
Microbiology
Immunology, bacteriology, mycology, parasitology, virology. Underlying systematics and genetics of parasites, host-parasite interactions. Etiology, demography and clinical characteristics of disease manifestations that an optometrist may encounter.

Optometric Basic Sciences
Professor: B. Gilman; Associate Professor: M. Fendick; Assistant Professors: M. Barris, M. Bergman; Instructor: S. Thomas

OVS 5110 (72-36-5)
Geometrical Optics
Principles of geometric optics with examples and optometric applications. Study of linear propagation, reflection, refraction, prisms, thin lenses alone and in combination, thick lenses, lens aberrations, magnifiers, ophthalmic instruments.

OVS 5120 (36-18-2.5)
Visual Optics
The eye as optical system: optical and physical components of the eye. Schematic eye models, refractive error correction, dioptries of the eye, stimulus to accommodation, retinal image size and quality, purkinje images, entoptic phenomena, presbyopia, aphakia, intra-ocular implants, ocular radiation effects.

OVS 5130 (36-18-2.5)
Physical Optics
Wave and quantum optics, with applications, principles, examples, laboratory demonstration. Wave equations, interference, diffraction, coherence, polarization, dispersion, photometry, spectroscopy, lasers and holograms.

OVS 5300 (18-0-1)
Vision Testing and Technology
Computers, telecommunication, the Internet, their use in optometry; their application in signal analysis, systems theory, vision testing.

OVS 5310 (36-0-2)
Visual Neurophysiology
Concepts of visual neurophysiology needed to understand normal visual perception, probable source of visual symptoms associated with various eye and CNS disorders, underlying principles of new clinical diagnostic tests for eye and CNS disease and current neurophysiological research as it relates to the clinical practice of optometry.

OVS 6140 (54-36-4)
Ophthalmic Optics I
Applies knowledge of geometrical and physical optics to ophthalmic equipment, ophthalmic lenses and prisms, frames, and spectacle prescriptions. Selection, fitting, ordering, dispensing of spectacles.

OVS 6150 (54-36-4)
Ophthalmic Optics II
Design and construction of multi-focal lenses, guidelines for frame and lens choices, alignment and fitting procedures for various prescription requirements. Students gain hands-on experience in selecting, ordering, fabricating, fitting and dispensing spectacles.

OVS 6320 (72-0-4)
Psychophysics/Monocular Sensory Processes
Visual thresholds, classical threshold measurement techniques, signal detection theory. Spatial and temporal aspects of vision, theories of color vision, color vision testing, relationship of vision science to clinical testing, diagnosis, treatment.
OVS 6340 (36-0-2)  
*Ocular Motility*
Survey of movements of the extraocular muscles, ciliary muscle, iris and muscles of the ocular adnexa. Measurement techniques, types of eye movements, neurological control systems involved in moving the eyes, clinical syndromes. Emphasizes interaction of eye muscles and neurological signals.

OVS 6350 (36-0-2)  
*Introduction to Binocular Vision*
Sensory aspects of binocular vision, neurophysiological foundations. Visual direction, the horopter, binocular fusion, rivalry, stereopsis, aniseikonia, motion in depth, binocular visual neurophysiology, normal development of binocular vision, strabismic and anisometropic amblyopia, normal and anomalous retinal correspondence. Clinical, research-oriented tests and treatments for abnormal binocular visual function.

**Optometric Clinical Sciences**

**Professors:** S. Crossman, N.S. Gorman, M. McKay, S. Schatz, M. Silverman;  
**Associate Professors:** R. Hutchinson, C. Morrison, P. Oliver, K. Reed, J. Rumsey, J. Sowka, H. Wagner, J. Wolfe;  
**Assistant Professors:** M. Bergman, R. Coulter, A. Janoff, C. Jaworski, A. Kabat, J. Pizzimenti, S. Tamkins, C. Woodruff, A. Woods;  
**Instructors:** G. Beasley, A. Patrick, R. Smith, S. Thomas

OCS 5100 (18-0-1)  
*Public Health I: History of Optometry*
The role of optometry in health care; ethical, moral, legal obligations. Roles of health agencies, professional organizations.

OCS 5110 (36-72-4)  
*Optometric Theory & Methods I*
Concepts of refractive disorders, binocularity and ocular diseases. Performing an eye examination, patient histories, use of terminology, data collection.

OCS 5120 (36-0-2)  
*Public Health II: Patient Communication*
Regulating agencies, code of ethics, modes of practice, associations of the optometric profession, legal issues and liability, the doctor/patient relationship.

OCS 5130 (36-54-3.5)  
*Optometric Theory & Methods II*
Concepts of near and distance vision, vision testing. Evaluative techniques, use of binocular indirect ophthalmoscopy.

OCS 6130 (36-0-2)  
*Public Health III: Health Care Systems & Agencies*
Review of the health care system and delivery of care; current public health issues; the role of local, state, federal regulatory agencies and their policies. Includes principles of epidemiology, biostatistics, demographics.

OCS 6140 (36-54-3.5)  
*Optometric Theory & Methods III*
Testing procedures, indications for application: gonioscopy, dynamic retinoscopy, foreign body and rust ring removal, tear evaluation, visual fields overview, perimetry testing, anterior segment photography, cycloplegic refraction.

OCS 6160 (36-54-3.5)  
*Optometric Theory and Methods IV*
Advanced testing procedures, indications for their application: 3-mirror fundus evaluation, ultrasound techniques, 4-mirror gonioscopy, automated visual field theory, posterior segment photography.
OCS 6302 (0-16-1)  
Vision Screening I  
Students provide vision screening tests on various school-age populations, gain experience with patients, set up a vision screening.

OCS 6312 (0-16-1)  
Vision Screening II  
Continuation of Vision Screening I.

OCS 7430 (36-0-2)  
Optometric Economics I  
Explores career path decisions: economics, practice management, location, financing methods, office design, policies and billing procedures. Marketing, use of assistants, patient management from first phone call to placement in inactive file.

OCS 7240 (18-0-1)  
Public Health IV: Epidemiology  
Epidemiologic principles relating to eye diseases, their applications in a clinical setting. Incidence, prevalence, mortality rates, statistical analysis methodologies, reporting.

OCS 7312 (0-20-0.5)  
Clinical Conference  
Adjunct to Primary Care Clinic I. Review and discussion of patient data leading to proper clinical diagnosis and patient management. Lectures, small group discussions emphasize integration of knowledge gained in didactic courses with clinical case examples.

OCS 7322 (0-80-1)  
Primary Care Clinic I  
Patient examinations in a primary care setting under supervision of residents, faculty: refractive conditions, visual system disorders. Grand rounds, journal reviews, case reports, advanced ophthalmic techniques.

OCS 7332 (0-144-2)  
Primary Care Clinic II  
Continuation of Primary Care Clinic I.

OCS 7342 (0-144-2)  
Primary Care Clinic III  
Continuation of Primary Care Clinic II.

OCS 7440 (36-36-3)  
Optometric Economics II  
Employment opportunities, third-party billing, competing for managed care contracts, selecting a lawyer, accountant, financial advisor. Analyze balance sheets, negotiate bank loans, calculate capitation fees.

OCS 7510 (36-36-3)  
Anomalies of Binocular Vision I  
Introduces the use of vision therapy to treat accommodative, heterophoria and eye movement disorders. Discusses vision development, accommodative, convergence mechanisms, binocular vision testing, diagnosis and management of anomalies of non-strabismic ocular dysfunction.

OCS 7520 (36-36-3)  
Contact Lenses I  
Introduces contact lenses and explores historical, technical, clinical aspects of lens materials, terminology, care systems, lens design, fitting, problem solving.

OCS 7530 (36-36-3)  
Anomalies of Binocular Vision II  
Etiology and visual effects of strabismus and amblyopia. Covers testing, analysis, diagnosis, management of strabismus and amblyopia, utilization of lenses, prisms and vision therapy to ameliorate strabismus and amblyopia.

OCS 7540 (36-36-3)  
Contact Lenses II  
Advanced lens applications in specialty cornea and contact lens practice. Options for presbyopia, astigmatism, anterior segment disease, myopia, corneal thinning disorders, keratoconus, including corneal surgery.
OCS 7550  
Learning Disabilities
Evolution of human vision development as it relates to learning processes. Analytical approach to assessing visual development; introduces various visual, motor, and perceptual cognitive assessment tests.

OCS 7560  
Rehabilitative Optometry (Low Vision)
Etiology, demography, clinical characteristics of low vision needed to understand functional implications of visual impairment. Systematic approach to diagnosis, management of visual disorders emphasizes improving life quality, functional capacity of the visually impaired by magnification, illumination control and visual field enhancement.

OCS 7570  
Geriatric Optometry
Discusses aging from sociological, psychological, biophysiological perspectives; reviews diagnosis, management of visual conditions, ocular diseases of older adults, and role of optometrists as members of multidisciplinary health care team providing services to community-based, institutionalized geriatric patients.

OCS 8190  
Environmental Optometry
Covers industrial (occupational) vision, protection in the work place from flying objects, radiation, sparks, etc. Sports vision, protective eyewear for recreational activities, industrial and ANSI standards, effects of special environments.

OCS 8352  
Primary Care Externship
Student clinicians provide eye care in multidisciplinary setting under supervision. Emphasizes evaluations, diagnosis, management of vision diseases and disorders.

OCS 8512  
Cornea and Contact Lens
Exposure to various contact lens modalities and associated anterior segment diseases to enhance cognitive and clinical skills. Specialty lens design, therapeutic management of corneal complications.

OCS 8514  
Pediatrics and Binocular Vision
Exposure to various binocular vision disorders and pediatric anomalies. Students develop treatment plans for functional vision disorders and carry out therapy methodologies to enhance cognitive and clinical skills.

OCS 8516  
Vision Rehabilitation
Intensive training in low vision rehabilitation and geriatric vision care in traditional and elderly care settings. Exposure to vision enhancing devices.

Secondary Care Externships

OCS 8512  
Cornea and Contact Lens
Exposure to various contact lens modalities and associated anterior segment diseases to enhance cognitive and clinical skills. Specialty lens design, therapeutic management of corneal complications.

OCS 8514  
Pediatrics and Binocular Vision
Exposure to various binocular vision disorders and pediatric anomalies. Students develop treatment plans for functional vision disorders and carry out therapy methodologies to enhance cognitive and clinical skills.

OCS 8516  
Vision Rehabilitation
Intensive training in low vision rehabilitation and geriatric vision care in traditional and elderly care settings. Exposure to vision enhancing devices.

Tertiary Care Externship

OCS 8612  
Medical/Surgical
Diagnosis, management, treatment of patients in a medical/surgical setting. Pre- and post-operative care, evaluation and co-management of patients with systemic health anomalies and medical conditions such as glaucoma; observation of medical eye care.

Ocular Disease and Pathology
Professor: M.A.Khin; Associate Professors: K.Khin, K.Reed, J.Sowka; Assistant Professor: A.Woods

PTH 6300  
General Pathology
Introduces pathogenic processes in each organ system, molecular, cellular, tissue and organ changes. Emphasizes how disease manifests in the eye; signs and symptoms.
OCS 6210 (54-0-3)
Ocular Disease I: Anterior Segment
Diseases, disorders of anterior segment: anomalies of eyelids, cornea, conjunctiva, anterior chamber, crystalline lens. Discusses management of these conditions.

OCS 6220 (54-0-3)
Ocular Disease II: Posterior Segment
Diseases, disorders of posterior segment. Advanced diagnostic modalities: fluorescein angiography, ultrasonography; therapeutic modalities such as lasers.

OCS 7230 (54-0-3)
Ocular Disease III: Ocular/Systemic Disease
Covers range of systemic diseases, their ocular manifestations. Presents spectrum of treatment modalities, interdisciplinary management of patient care.

OCS 7250 (54-0-3)
Ocular Disease IV: Neuro-Optometry
Diagnosis, treatment, management of ocular neuropathology. Discusses diagnostic processes, methodology: nuclear magnetic imaging, computerized tomography, radiology.

OCS 7260 (36-18-2.5)
Clinical Medicine I
Clinical overview of pathophysiological process of various systemic diseases and their diagnosis and management. Laboratory testing, physical diagnosis, neurological screening, injection techniques.

PCO 6310 (72-0-4)
PCO 6312 (27-0-1.5)
General Pharmacology I & II
Covers drug action, examines classes of drugs used in clinical practice. Emphasizes structure and activity, mode of action, side effects, toxicity of drug interactions. Stresses pharmacological intervention of pathophysiological processes, standard clinical application of each drug class.

PCO 6320 (27-0-1.5)
Ocular Pharmacology
Drugs used in the eye or capable of exerting a pharmacological or toxicological effect on the eye; routes of administration, pathophysiological processes, treatment regimens.

Physiology
Chairman & Associate Professor: S. Taraskevich; Professor: S. Schatz; Associate Professor: A. Posner; Assistant Professors: D. Palazzolo, J. Leedham

PHS 5300 (54-0-3)
General Physiology
General human physiology from a molecular, cellular, tissue, organ systems approach; basic principles are discussed and applied to the blood, cardiovascular, pulmonary, renal and gastrointestinal systems, nerve and muscle physiology, tissue function. Discusses clinical implications.

OVS 6220 (36-0-2)
Ocular Physiology
General physiological principles and processes. Typical physiologic function of each tissue is discussed and contrasted with the molecular, cellular, and tissue effects of abnormal physiology. Presents the physiological interrelatedness of ocular tissues and the mechanisms of ocular functions.
Student Organizations

Student Council

Student Council is the official voice of all students. The organization is open to all students, and welcomes proposals and participation from the entire student body. Its responsibilities include collecting and expressing student opinion, dispensing funds for student activities, acting as liaison for the student body, promoting optometry, supporting club and class activities, and working to improve the quality of life for students at the College of Optometry.

Other Organizations

Many other student organizations addressing various professional and practice-related interests are open for student membership, including:

- American Optometric Student Association (AOSA)
- Beta Sigma Kappa (BSK)
- College of Optometrists in Vision Development (COVD)
- National Optometric Student Association (NOSA)
- Student Government Association (SGA)
- Student Volunteer Optometric Services to Humanity (SVOSH)
College of Allied Health
College of Allied Health

The College of Allied Health is committed to preparing the highest quality rehabilitative, public health, and mid-level providers for a supporting role in tomorrow's health care team.

The Physician Assistant Program, the College's first offering, opened in 1993, became accredited in 1994, and graduated its charter class of 16 students in 1995.

The Occupational Therapy Program opened in 1994, became accredited in 1995, and graduated its charter class of 49 master-level students in winter, 1997. In 1995, students were enrolled in the Doctor of Occupational Therapy program, one of the only professional/clinical O.T. doctoral programs in the nation.

The Master of Physical Therapy Program opened in 1994, graduated its charter class of 58 students in summer, 1996, and became accredited in fall, 1996.

In 1995, the Master of Public Health Program was launched as part of a dual degree program and has awarded 44 M.P.H. degrees to date. Over 100 Health Professions Division students are currently enrolled in the program, and several West Florida students recently completed an innovative M.P.H. distance learning program utilizing interactive Compressed Video.

Expenses and Financial Aid

Students should anticipate spending approximately $1,500 for books, equipment and supplies and $19,000 per academic year for living expenses. The primary financial responsibility for a student's education rests with the student and his or her family, but economic circumstances for some families may make it necessary for the student to obtain assistance from other sources.

The purpose of the Student Financial Aid Program at Nova Southeastern University is to help as many qualified students as possible to complete their health professions education. Various loans, scholarships and grants are available to qualified students to help ease the high cost of a health professions education. These assistance programs are described in a separate University publica-
tion: Financial Planning for your Health Professions Education.

The demands of these programs limit the number of hours a student can work at an outside job. During the months of clinical rotations, it is difficult or impossible for the student to work.

Transfer Credits

Any student wishing to transfer from another university into a College of Allied Health program must provide the following:

1. Official transcripts from all colleges or universities previously attended, sent directly to Nova Southeastern University College of Allied Health Office of Admissions.
2. A letter of recommendation to the NSU Program Director from the director of the program in which the applicant is currently enrolled.

Transfer credit, if awarded, will be given pending transcript evaluation and for courses which are directly applicable to outlined curriculum courses in the specific Allied Health Program to which application is being made. All transfer credit decisions will be made at the discretion of the Program Director and Dean of the College of Allied Health.

Suspension/Dismissal

Failure to complete successfully any course upon repeating it will result in automatic suspension, and may lead to dismissal, regardless of the student's GPA. This applies to didactic and field course work. Failing two or more courses, didactic or fieldwork, will result in automatic suspension and may lead to dismissal.

Any student falling in the above categories may be required to repeat courses (at his or her expense), at the recommendation of the Program Director and at the discretion of the Dean. Any student with a grade point average below 70% for two semesters will be suspended and may be dismissed. Unprofessional conduct will result in dismissal.

All dismissals are evaluated by and based on the recommendations of the Committee on Academic Student Progress. For further information on academic dismissal and the process of appeals, refer to the student handbook.

Re-admission Policy

Students previously registered in the College of Allied Health, who were not registered the immediately preceding semester, must apply for re-admission, except for those granted a leave of absence. Students who have attended one or more academic institutions while absent from this College must have complete official transcripts sent directly to the Office of Admissions from each institution attended. (Reserve military students on active duty who have attended additional service school must also submit an updated DD Form 295.)

Applications for re-admission are considered on the basis of the regulations currently in effect, not the requirements which were in effect when originally admitted. The application fee is waived for students applying for re-admission after previous enrollment as degree candidates at this College, if they have not since registered at another institution.

The College reserves the right, and the student, by his or her act of matriculation, concedes to the College the right to require withdrawal at any time the College deems it necessary to safeguard its standards of scholarship, professional behavior and compliance with regulations or for such other reasons as are deemed appropriate.
America is struggling to provide quality, affordable health care for all of its citizens. There is an estimated shortage of 100,000 primary care physicians in the U.S., and it takes seven to ten years to train a physician.

One answer lies with Physician Assistants (PAs).

PAs are health care professionals who practice medicine with physician supervision. Today, there are over 30,000 PAs providing health care that would otherwise be performed by physicians. PAs take medical histories, perform physical examinations, order and interpret tests, diagnose and treat illnesses, suture wounds, assist in surgery, and, in most states, write prescriptions.

PAs work in most medical specialties and in all types of communities. Many practice family and internal medicine, and over one-third are in towns with fewer than 50,000 residents.

The PA profession is one of the fastest growing health care professions. The U.S. Department of Labor projects that the number of jobs for PAs in the U.S. will increase by 44 percent through the year 2005.

Each year PAs handle over 150 million patient visits. The quality of their care has been extensively analyzed by both public and private researchers. Their conclusion: PAs provide quality medical care and can treat about 80 percent of the patients in a general practice, and at lower cost to the health care system. Their use frees up the physician’s time for more critical procedures and enhances patient satisfaction and access to health care.

As federal and state governments grapple with the problems of providing quality medical care cost-effectively, one solution is the team approach to health care – a team that includes Physician Assistants.

Accreditation

The Physician Assistant Program at Nova Southeastern University is fully accredited by the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs (CAAHEP). This program is a member of the national Association of Physician Assistant Programs.

Requirements for Admissions

Prospective students are selected by an admissions committee that considers the overall qualities of the applicant. Areas of consideration include personal motivation, knowledge of the PA profession, quality and length of prior health care experience, academic performance and level of achievement, life experiences and recommendations. Personal interviews are offered to the most qualified applicants to assess interpersonal and communication skills, maturity, altruistic attitude and commitment.

1. Prior to matriculation, applicants must have completed a minimum of 60 semester hours of specified course work, exclusive of physical education, with a minimum GPA of 2.5 on a four-point grading scale.

2. The College requires the students to earn a grade of 2.0 or better on a four-point scale in each of the following required subjects:

   - Algebra 3 Semester Hours
   - English composition 3 Semester Hours
   - English literature 3 Semester Hours
   - Humanities/Arts 3 Semester Hours
   - Public speaking 3 Semester Hours
   - Psychology 6 Semester Hours
   - Sociology 3 Semester Hours
   - General chemistry, including laboratory 8 Semester Hours
   - Microbiology, including laboratory 3 Semester Hours
   - General biology, including laboratory, or Zoology, including laboratory 4 Semester Hours
Human anatomy 3 Semester Hours
Human physiology 3 Semester Hours
(or combined Human anatomy/Physiology) 5 Semester Hours)
Biochemistry or Organic chemistry 3 Semester Hours
Electives 12 Semester Hours

Other Recommended Courses:
Organic chemistry laboratory 1 Semester Hour
Anatomy laboratory 1 Semester Hour
Physiology laboratory 1 Semester Hour
Medical terminology 1 Semester Hour
Biochemistry laboratory 1 Semester Hour

Applicants are encouraged to complete their elective course work in the areas of behavioral, physical, and social sciences or humanities. Upon review of a student’s record, the Committee on Admissions may require additional course work and testing as a condition of acceptance. In addition, previous clinical experience is highly recommended.

3. All applicants who will not receive a bachelor’s degree prior to the time of matriculation are required to submit official scores from the Allied Health Professions Admissions Test (AHPAT), Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT), or the American College Test (ACT). (SAT and ACT scores are acceptable only if taken as part of the applicant’s high school sequence. These test scores must be less than five years old.)

The AHPAT is designed to measure general academic ability and scientific knowledge in the areas of biology, chemistry, verbal ability, quantitative ability, and reading comprehension. Applicants should schedule course work so that they complete biology, chemistry, and algebra courses before taking the AHPAT.

Applicants should take the test no later than November or January prior to the date of expected matriculation. Applications for the AHPAT are available through the Office of Admissions, Nova Southeastern University Physician Assistant Program, or by a written request to:

Allied Health Professions Admissions Test
The Psychological Corporation
555 Academic Court
San Antonio, TX 78204-2498
(800) 622-3231

4. Prior to matriculation, all accepted applicants must submit proof of current certification in Basic Life Support (BLS).

5. All applicants must show evidence of computer skills through course work or self-study prior to the end of the first term. Students may obtain instruction through the Student Microcomputer Laboratory or other training facilities.

6. Applicants who have attended foreign universities or colleges are required to have their academic credentials evaluated for U.S. institution equivalence by World Education Services, Josef Silney & Associates, Inc., or Education Credential Evaluators, Inc., and submit official examination scores of the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL). Speakers of English as a second language are also required to take the TOEFL.

7. Although not required, prior health care experience is highly recommended and is considered for admission. Applicants must submit verifiable information about prior health care experience in order to be competitive for admission to the program.

The Dean is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to modify requirements in unusual circumstances.
Application Procedure

The Office of Admissions processes applications on a "rolling" or periodic basis. The application form and a non-refundable fee of $50 should be submitted as early as possible, but no later than January 15 in order to be considered for admission in June. It is in the best interest of prospective students to complete their applications early.

1. A complete application is required before an applicant can be considered. This includes the application form, application fee, a complete set of official transcripts, SAT, ACT, or AHPAT scores, letters of evaluation, a Previous Experience in Health Care form, and copies of all professional certifications, registrations, licenses, or relevant credentialing materials.

ALL APPLICATION CREDENTIALS MUST BE RECEIVED BY THE OFFICE OF ADMISSIONS NO LATER THAN MARCH 15

2. Official transcripts of all course work attempted at all colleges and universities must be forwarded, by the institutions attended, to the Office of Admissions, NSU Physician Assistant Program. It is the responsibility of the applicant to ensure that arrangements are made for these transcripts to be sent. A final transcript, covering all of the applicant's work, must be forwarded to the Office of Admissions prior to matriculation.

3. Three letters of evaluation. One letter of evaluation must be sent from an individual (other than a relative) such as an academic advisor, professor, co-worker or supervisor. Two letters of evaluation must be from a physician assistant or physician.

4. A personal interview will be an integral part of the admission process; however, being granted an interview is not a guarantee of admission. It should also be clearly understood that not all applicants will be granted an interview. Those who are selected for an interview will be notified of the date and time of such interview by the Office of Admissions.

Dual Admissions Program Undergraduate/Physician Assistant Program (B.S.)

Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division has established a dual admissions program with the Nova Southeastern University Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies for a select number of highly-motivated, qualified students interested in pursuing both undergraduate and professional studies in the Physician Assistant Program. This allows candidates to receive their Bachelor's degree in the Physician Assistant Program in a four-year period.

Candidates must maintain a specified grade point average and achieve acceptable scores on the Allied Health Professions Admissions Test (AHPAT). Students will be awarded a B.S. degree upon completion of two years at the Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies and two years at Nova Southeastern University College of Allied Health.

For complete information and requirements, contact the Office of Admissions, Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies, Nova Southeastern University, 3301 College Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33314.

Tuition and Fees

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $15,800 for Florida residents and $15,965 for out-of-state residents. A student activities fee of $100 each year is required of all students.

2. Acceptance Fee – $100. This fee is required to reserve the accepted
applicant’s place in the entering first-year class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in the event of withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of an applicant’s acceptance.

3. Deposit - $400, due February 15th, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

4. Pre-Registration Fee - $500, due April 15th, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

The first semester’s tuition and fees, less the $1,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for each subsequent semester is due on or before the appropriate Registration Day. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met. The financial ability of applicants to complete their training at the College is important because of the limited number of positions available in each class. Applicants should have specific plans for financing two years of professional education. This should include tuition, living expenses, books, equipment, and miscellaneous expenses.

It is required that each student carry adequate personal medical and hospital insurance. Students may avail themselves of the hospitalization insurance plan obtainable through the University.

Requirements for Graduation

In order to be eligible for the B.S. degree in Physician Assistant studies, students shall:

1. Be of good moral character
2. Successfully complete all academic courses and degree requirements with a minimum of 161 semester hours and a minimum grade of 70% in each course
3. Have satisfactorily met all financial and library obligations
4. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is conferred

Course of Study

The curriculum is completed in 24 consecutive months following a minimum of two years of undergraduate work. The program is dedicated to educating Physician Assistant students to provide quality health care in all areas including urban and rural, underserved and minority communities. The comprehensive, primary care-oriented curriculum prepares students to practice in a range of clinical settings. Students begin the program in the summer semester. The first year consists of basic science, clinical science, behavioral science and related didactic courses. All courses are required and must be successfully completed before advancing to the second year of clinical training. The 12 months of clinical training are composed of ten rotations: eight required and two electives. Rotations are required in Family Medicine, Obstetrics/Gynecology, Geriatrics, Emergency Medicine, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Surgery, and Internal Medicine. The rotations provide hands-on experience in a variety of community and rural health clinics, teaching hospitals and private practices. Each rotation has assigned readings and learning objectives with a written examination at the end of each rotation. During rotations students are under the supervision of a licensed physician and participate in patient assessments, manage common medical problems, perform common laboratory procedures and interpret the results. The role of the Physician Assistant requires a high level of expertise and responsibility, and applicants must possess the ability and desire to complete a rigorous academic and clinical program and have a commitment to continued learning.

Upon successful completion of the Physician Assistant Program the student will be awarded the Bachelor of Science degree in Physician Assistant Studies. Graduates will be eligible to sit for the Physician Assistant National Certifying Examination (PANCE) administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants (NCCPA).
# CURRICULUM OUTLINE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>First Year</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANA 5420</td>
<td>Anatomy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIC 5400</td>
<td>Microbiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3000</td>
<td>Physical Diagnosis I</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3002</td>
<td>Medical Terminology</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3005</td>
<td>Epidemiology &amp; Biostatistics</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3006</td>
<td>Health Care Delivery Systems</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3100</td>
<td>Physical Diagnosis II</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3110</td>
<td>Clinical Medicine &amp; Surgery I</td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3129</td>
<td>Health Promotion &amp; Disease Prevention</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3130</td>
<td>Laboratory Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3200</td>
<td>Physical Diagnosis III</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3205</td>
<td>Clinical Problem Solving</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3207</td>
<td>Behavioral Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3210</td>
<td>Clinical Medicine &amp; Surgery II</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3224</td>
<td>Cardiac Simulation Laboratory</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3229</td>
<td>Electrocardiography &amp; Advanced Cardiac Life Support</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3310</td>
<td>Clinical Medicine &amp; Surgery III</td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3400</td>
<td>Medical Ethics</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 5400</td>
<td>Pathophysiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCO 5300</td>
<td>Biomedical Principles</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCO 5400</td>
<td>Pharmacology I</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCO 5410</td>
<td>Pharmacology II</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHS 5400</td>
<td>Physiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>862</strong></td>
<td><strong>231</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Second Year</th>
<th>Clinical Rotations</th>
<th>Weeks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4302</td>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4303</td>
<td>Geriatrics</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4304</td>
<td>Obstetrics &amp; Gynecology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4308</td>
<td>Elective I</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4309</td>
<td>Elective II</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4311</td>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4313</td>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4315</td>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4317</td>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 4318</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>48 Weeks</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

89
**Physician Assistant Courses**
*(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture clock hours, laboratory clock hours, and semester hours)*

### Basic Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Lecture Clock Hours</th>
<th>Laboratory Clock Hours</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANA 5420</td>
<td>(55-35-5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross structures of the human body. Integrates topographic and radiographic anatomy to stress the application and importance of clinical anatomy. Assists students to obtain the knowledge of the human anatomy necessary for the practice of the profession.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIC 5400</td>
<td>(45-0-3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microbiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship of microbes to human disease and the host-immune response. Characteristics and properties of clinically significant bacteria, viruses, fungi and selected parasites, as well as the prevention, control, and diagnostic laboratory tests of their associated specific infectious diseases.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHS 5400</td>
<td>(54-0-3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinically relevant physiologic principles of the major organ systems covered in Clinical Anatomy. Pathological changes that occur in human physiology in the disease process.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCO 5300</td>
<td>(18-0-1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biomedical Principles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCO 5400</td>
<td>(36-0-2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacology I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Understanding the basis for pharmacologic intervention in patient care is the foundation for treatment of disease. This course begins an in-depth study of the pharmacodynamics of drugs used in the automatic nervous, renal, and cardiovascular systems. Mechanisms of drug action, clinical uses, side effects, contraindications and drug interactions, pharmacokinetic considerations for special patient populations.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PCO 5410 (66-0-4)
**Pharmacology II**
The mechanisms of action, clinical uses, side effects, contraindications, drug interactions and pharmacokinetics of drugs utilized in the treatment of diseases of the major organ systems. Treatment of HIV, geriatric and neonatal pharmacology, the pharmacological principles of nutrition, over-the-counter agents, toxicology, drugs of abuse, prescription writing and evaluation of drug literature.

### Clinical Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Lecture Clock Hours</th>
<th>Laboratory Clock Hours</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3000</td>
<td>(18-18-2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Diagnosis I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principles and skills required to perform a thorough history and physical examination. Emphasizes normal physical findings; correlates with the clinically oriented anatomy course using a systems approach. Introduces the skills necessary to perform a complete medical interview.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3100</td>
<td>(20-36-2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Diagnosis II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Using skills learned in Physical Diagnosis I, students learn to integrate accurately and record historical and physical findings in a written format. Lecture, class discussion, role playing, supervised clinical experience, and patient simulations.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAC 3200</td>
<td>(38-62-4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Diagnosis III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervised practice of skills learned in Physical Diagnosis II. Integrating previously learned interviewing and physical diagnosis skills with principles from the clinical sciences, students elicit a comprehensive medical history, perform a complete physical examination, formulate an initial diagnostic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
impression and diagnostic plan. Students are expected to continue progress in recording information in written form and presenting the information orally to colleagues.

**PAC 3129 (16-0-1)**

*Health Promotion and Disease Prevention*

Focus on wellness through preventive interventions and services. Emphasizes responsibility for one's own health, the community's efforts to protect against disease and environmental hazards. Epidemiology, risk factors, screening tests and community resources are identified with each health issue presented.

**PAC 3205 (24-0-2)**

*Clinical Problem Solving*

Concepts and skills necessary for developing the differential diagnosis and management plan for clinical problems. Emphasizes the correlation of historical information, physical findings, and pertinent laboratory results to formulate a diagnosis.

**PAC 3110 (90-0-5)**

*Clinical Medicine & Surgery I*

Etiology, clinical manifestations, appropriate diagnostic evaluation and the management of each selected disease entity. Includes cardiology, pediatrics, gastroenterology, nephrology, endocrinology, dermatology, pulmonary disease, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology, neurology, hematology, musculoskeletal disorders, emergency medicine, occupational and infectious diseases.

**PAC 3210 (100-10-6)**

*Clinical Medicine & Surgery II*

Continuation of Clinical Medicine and Surgery I. Common disease entities of the major organ systems, primary care aspects of disease evaluation and treatment.

**PAC 3310 (80-24-5)**

*Clinical Medicine & Surgery III*

Disease entities of the major organ systems. Lectures cover primary care aspects of disease evaluation and treatment. Laboratory instruction in the fundamentals of surgical technique and patient care. Laboratory practicum introduces procedures utilized in the clinical setting: aseptic technique, operating room protocol, suturing, venipuncture, injection and urethral catheterization.

**PAC 3130 (32-0-2)**

*Clinical Laboratory Medicine*

Clinical laboratory utilization, rationale for selecting common diagnostic tests, interpretation of results, correlation between results and disease processes, tests not available in the primary care setting that are necessary for diagnosis, treatment and patient care.

**PAC 3224 (4-14-1)**

*Cardiac Simulation Laboratory ("Harvey")*

Facilitates the clinical approach to the patient with cardiovascular disease. The life-size computerized cardiac patient simulator, Harvey, is used to teach and reinforce the use of cardiac auscultation to evaluate a patient's cardiovascular status. Teaches basic principles of auscultation. Case presentations with simulated heart sounds help to identify normal heart sounds, murmurs, abnormal heart sounds and their relationship to cardiac diseases.

**PAC 5400 (54-0-3)**

*Clinical Pathophysiology*

Pathological changes seen in disease states. Pathophysiologic concepts are approached utilizing a major body system/organ approach. Etiology and progression from the normal physiological state to the diseased state with resultant clinical signs and symptoms.

**PAC 3002 4-14 (Self Study)-1**

*Medical Terminology*

Use of medical language is the foundation for appropriate and accurate communication in patient care. Students acquire a medical vocabulary, knowledge of medical terminology and of terminology reference material.
Advanced Cardiac Life Support & Electrocardiography
Diagnostic skills used in acute cardiac care, the reading of normal and abnormal ECG, common cardiac diseases and their clinical signs, symptoms and ECG tracings, current guidelines for acute cardiac care. The American Heart Association-approved ACLS program is presented. Laboratory simulation promotes use of the skills learned in lecture.

Behavioral Sciences
PAC 3207 (36-0-2)
Behavioral Issues in Medicine
Common psychosocial problems encountered by health care professionals. Emphasizes the recognition and understanding of development of these behaviors, including the patient-clinician relationship, counseling skills, communication skills, and appropriate intervention and treatment regimens.

PAC 3005 (18-0-1)
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Basic methods of epidemiology and biostatistics used in clinical research, evaluation of diagnostic procedures, methodology for clinical trials evaluating new treatments, critical reading of medical literature.

PAC 3006 (18-0-1)
Health Care Delivery Systems
Current issues in the P.A. profession: history and future role of P.A.s within the health care system, the structures and administrative principles in health care organizations, role of the P.A. in health care delivery systems, third party reimbursement, quality assurance, federal health care programs, home health care, rural health care.

PAC 3400 (18-0-1)
Medical Ethics
Principles and concepts in determining what action is right and what results are good when examining ethical problems in a primary care setting: solving an ethical dilemma, the impaired supervising physician, P.A.-physician conflicts, patient-P.A. conflicts, euthanasia and the P.A. role, risk management.

Senior Rotations
PAC 4302 Psychiatry
Required four-week rotation in inpatient and outpatient settings. Students learn to evaluate, diagnose, and treat common acute and chronic psychiatric problems. Emphasizes the disease entities commonly encountered in the primary care setting.

PAC 4303 Geriatrics
Required four-week rotation in outpatient, inpatient, and long-term care treatment settings teaches the normal and abnormal physiologic changes of aging and their effects on clinical decision making. Emphasizes primary care of the geriatric patient.

PAC 4304 Obstetrics/Gynecology
Required four-week rotation in inpatient and outpatient settings teaches perinatal care and treatment, gynecological diagnosis and management. Emphasizes primary care of the female patient including obstetrics.

PAC 4308 Elective I
PAC 4309 Elective II
Each four-week elective may be taken sequentially at the same site or separately. Elective rotations provide opportunity to investigate a clinical subspecialty area or gain more experience in a required discipline.

PAC 4311 Internal Medicine
Required eight-week rotation in outpatient, inpatient settings. Diagnosis, treatment, management of acute and chronic medical problems seen in the internal medicine practice. Emphasizes the adult non-surgical patient.
PAC 4313 Surgical Required four-week rotation in inpatient and outpatient settings. Students learn to diagnose, treat and manage the surgical patient. Emphasizes surgical entities commonly encountered in the primary care setting.

PAC 4315 Emergency Medicine Required four-week rotation in hospital emergency department teaches students to recognize, assess, and treat acute and life-threatening clinical problems. Emphasizes common primary care emergencies.

PAC 4317 Pediatrics Required four-week rotation in inpatient and outpatient settings teaches normal and abnormal growth and development, disease prevention, and basic health care in neonates through adolescence. Emphasizes primary care of the pediatric patient.

PAC 4318 Family Medicine Required eight-week rotation in outpatient settings. Comprehensive primary care of the individual patient within the family unit. Emphasizes the primary care needs of patients in rural and inner-city communities.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY PROGRAM

Occupational therapists provide services to enhance the function and life satisfaction of persons whose daily life performance has been interrupted or jeopardized by disease, injury, disability, life stress, or other factors. Therapy consists of clients' planned involvement in occupation—purposeful activities—which positively influence their life adaptation. This involvement in occupation may be facilitated by supportive training, specialized equipment, environmental modification and/or problem solving to accomplish life tasks. The therapeutic process is founded upon the belief that individuals are the principal agents of their own adaptation, and through active involvement in occupation can have a significant impact on their health status, recovery from illness, and adjustment to disability.

The NSU Occupational Therapy Program offers two degrees, a Master of Occupational Therapy (M.O.T.) and a Doctor of Occupational Therapy (Dr.O.T.). The M.O.T. is designed so that a student may enter after completing an undergraduate or graduate degree or after completing 90 semester hours of undergraduate work (including 30 semester hours of upper division). The Dr.O.T. is designed for the student who obtains an M.O.T. from Nova Southeastern University or for the practicing occupational therapist who wishes to obtain a professional doctoral degree.

The occupational therapist must be an expert in the knowledge of occupation, its role in health and adaptation, and its use in therapy. Occupational therapy practice requires the therapist to exercise increasingly complex, autonomous decision-making and problem-solving skills in multifactorial situations. The therapist must, therefore, be a critical thinker, capable of evaluating and synthesizing information from a variety of sources about a wide range of phenomena. Finally, the therapist should be a reflective practitioner able to evaluate his or her own clinical reasoning.

Accreditation

The Occupational Therapy Program is fully accredited by the Accreditation Council for Occupational Therapy Education (ACOTE), 4720 Montgomery Lane, Bethesda, MD 20814, (301) 652-2682.
Master of Occupational Therapy

Admission Requirements

The Master of Occupational Therapy degree program is designed for students with a strong liberal arts background who have demonstrated an ability to work with people and have a concern for the welfare of others. The program accommodates two routes of admission and specific prerequisites have been established for each.

1. Prior to matriculation, applicants with an undergraduate or graduate degree in another field from a regionally accredited college or university must complete the following prerequisites:

- Abnormal psychology 3 semester hours
- Biology, Anatomy, or combined Anatomy/Physiology, including laboratory 4 semester hours
- Human growth and development (must cover infancy through aging) 3 semester hours
- Statistics 3 semester hours
- Must demonstrate basic computer and word processing competency

2. Prior to matriculation, applicants who possess a minimum of 90 semester hours of baccalaureate study with a minimum of 30 semester hours of upper division work, but who do not hold a baccalaureate degree, must complete the following prerequisites:

- Abnormal psychology 3 semester hours
- Biology, Anatomy, or combined Anatomy/Physiology, including laboratory 4 semester hours
- Human growth & development (must cover infancy through aging) 3 semester hours
- Statistics 3 semester hours
- Humanities 9 semester hours

Additional Requirements

For all Applicants:

- Students must have a cumulative GPA of 2.5 or higher on a four-point scale. Students must earn a 2.0 or better in each required course.
- Applicants are required to submit official scores from the Graduate Record Examination (GRE). These test scores must be less than five years old.
- Foreign students must take the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL) and obtain a score of 550 or higher.

The Dean is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to modify requirements in unusual circumstances.

Application Procedure

Candidates for admission must submit or be responsible for submission of:

1. A completed application form along with a $50 non-refundable application fee
2. Three letters of evaluation from profes-
sors, work supervisors, or volunteer super-
3. Official GRE scores
4. Official college transcripts from all under-
dergraduate or graduate institutions at-
tended, sent to Nova Southeastern Uni-
versity Occupational Therapy Office of Ad-
missions directly from the institutions
5. Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL) scores if a foreign student

Upon receipt of the completed application and required credentials, the Committee on Admissions will select applicants to be interviewed. Those selected will be notified in writing of the time and place. No applicant will be admitted to the Occupational Therapy Program without an interview, but an invitation to appear for an interview should not be construed by the applicant as evidence of final acceptance. Notice of acceptance or other action by the Committee on Admissions will be on a "rolling" or periodic schedule. Early completion of the application is, therefore, in the best interest of the student.

Foreign Course Work

Undergraduate course work taken at a foreign institution must be evaluated for U.S. institution equivalence by one of the services below. You should contact:

World Education Services, Inc.
P.O. Box 745
Old Chelsea Station
New York, NY 10113-0745
(212) 966-6311
or
Josef Silney and Associates
International Education Consultants
P.O. Box 248233
Coral Gables, FL 33124
(305) 666-0233
or
Educational Credential Evaluators, Inc.
P.O. Box 92970
Milwaukee, WI 53202-0970
(414) 289-3400

It is the applicant's responsibility to have this course work evaluated, and an official evaluation must be sent to the Office of Admissions.

Dual Admissions Program
Undergraduate/Occupational Therapy Program

Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division has established a dual admissions program with the Nova Southeastern University Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies for a select number of highly-motivated, qualified students interested in pursuing both undergraduate and professional studies in Occupational Therapy. This allows candidates to receive their master's degree in Occupational Therapy in a 5 1/2 year period.

Candidates must maintain a specified grade point average. Students will spend three years in the undergraduate school and will be awarded a bachelor's degree from the Farquhar Center upon completion of the first year of education at Nova Southeastern University's College of Allied Health. Students will receive the Master of Occupational Therapy degree after completion of the Occupational Therapy M.O.T. program.

For information and requirements, contact the Office of Admissions, Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies, Nova Southeastern University, 3301 College Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33314.

Tuition and Fees

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $15,500 for Florida students and $17,500 for out-of-state residents. A student activities fee of $100 each year is required of all students. Eligible students must request in-state tuition on application. For tuition purposes, a student's Florida residency status (in-state or out-of-state) will be determined at initial admission and will
remain the same throughout the entire enrollment of the student at NSU. Accordingly, tuition will not be adjusted as a result of any change in residency status after initial enrollment registration.

2. Acceptance Fee: $100. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant's place in the entering first year class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in case of a withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of an applicant's acceptance.

3. Deposit: $400, due February 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

4. Pre-Registration Fee: $500, due April 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

5. Student Activities Fee: $100, payable at each fall registration.

The summer and fall semesters' tuition and fees, less the $1,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for each subsequent semester is due on or before the appropriate Registration Day. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met.

The financial ability of applicants to complete their training at the University is important because of the limited number of positions available in each class. Applicants should have specific plans for financing 2 1/2 years of professional education. This should include tuition, living expenses, books, equipment, internship, travel, and miscellaneous expenses.

**Requirements for Graduation**

In order to be eligible for the M.O.T. degree, students shall:

1. Be of good moral character
2. Have satisfactorily completed the program of study required for the degree (121 semester hours) with a minimum grade of 70% in each course
3. Have satisfactorily met all financial and library obligations
4. Successfully complete the clinical internships within 24 months of completion of didactic courses
5. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is conferred

**Course of Study**

The academic discipline of Occupational Therapy draws upon and integrates a wide range of interdisciplinary topics. Theories that illuminate the understanding of occupation in human life, the role of occupation in health and adaptation, and the art and science of using activities as therapeutic agents create the foundation for the discipline.
# Curriculum Outline for Master of Occupational Therapy Program

## First Year

### Summer Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5011</td>
<td>Human Occupation Across the Life Span</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5101</td>
<td>Historical &amp; Theoretical Foundations of Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>102</strong></td>
<td><strong>96</strong></td>
<td><strong>8</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### First Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANA 5516</td>
<td>Gross Anatomy</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5013</td>
<td>Creative Occupations</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5121</td>
<td>Clinical Signs &amp; Symptoms</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5822</td>
<td>Data Collection/Assessment I</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>231</strong></td>
<td><strong>209</strong></td>
<td><strong>18</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## First Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5533</td>
<td>Neuroanatomy</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5015</td>
<td>Applied Occupations</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5123</td>
<td>Clinical Signs &amp; Symptoms II</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5395</td>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5824</td>
<td>Data Collection/Assessment II</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>190</strong></td>
<td><strong>134</strong></td>
<td><strong>15</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Second Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5132</td>
<td>Current Issues in Occupational Therapy I</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5133</td>
<td>Current Issues in Occupational Therapy II</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5174</td>
<td>Research Methods I</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5175</td>
<td>Research Methods II</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5243</td>
<td>Pediatric Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5343</td>
<td>Mental Health Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5443</td>
<td>Occupational Therapy Physical Dysfunction/Work Practice</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5643</td>
<td>Geriatric Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5963</td>
<td>Fieldwork Issues I</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5964</td>
<td>Fieldwork Issues II</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5981</td>
<td>Fieldwork Experience Level I*</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 5982</td>
<td>Fieldwork Experience Level II*</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>392</strong></td>
<td><strong>252</strong></td>
<td><strong>78</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Each 40 hours/week for 12 weeks*
Doctor of Occupational Therapy Program

The Doctor of Occupational Therapy (Dr. O.T.) is conferred in recognition of a demonstrated ability for leadership in practice and clinical research within a targeted delivery system. A minimum of 90 semester credits is required including dissertation of original practice-based research. A maximum of 36 credits may be transferred from other graduate programs with Advisory Committee approval.

Admission Requirements

1. Applicants must have either a bachelor’s or a master’s degree in Occupational Therapy from a regionally accredited university or college and be eligible for a Florida Occupational Therapy license.
2. Preference for admission will be given to students with a cumulative GPA of 3.0 or higher on a four-point scale for the last two years of their most recent degree.
3. Applicants are required to submit official scores from the Graduate Record Examination (GRE). A score of 1600 for all three areas is preferred.
4. Foreign students must take the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL) and obtain a score of 550 or higher.

The Dean is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to modify requirements in unusual circumstances.

Application Procedure

Candidates for admission must submit or be responsible for submission of:

1. A completed application form along with a $50 non-refundable application fee
2. Three letters from persons who can evaluate the applicant’s capability for doctoral study
3. Official GRE scores; TOEFL scores, if appropriate
4. Official college transcripts from all undergraduate and graduate institutions attended, sent directly to the NSU Occupational Therapy Office of Admissions
5. Official National Board for Certification in Occupational Therapy (NBCOT) certification confirmation

Upon receipt of the completed application and required credentials, the Committee on Admissions will notify, in writing, applicants who are selected for interview. No applicant will be admitted to the Occupational Therapy Program without an interview, but an invitation to appear for an interview should not be construed by the applicant as evidence of acceptance. Notice of acceptance or other action by the Committee on Admissions will be on a "rolling" or periodic schedule. Early completion of the application is therefore in the best interest of the student.

Tuition and Fees

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $5,000 each semester for full-time students (7 to 12 credit hours) and $2,500 each semester for part-time students (6 credit hours or less). A student activities fee of $100 each year is required.
2. Acceptance Fee: $100. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant’s place in the entering class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in case of a withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of an applicant’s acceptance.
3. Deposit: $400, due sixty days prior to registration, under the same terms
as the Acceptance Fee.

4. Pre-registration Fee: $500, due thirty days prior to registration, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

5. Student Activities Fee: $100, payable at each fall registration.

The first term's tuition and fees, less the $1,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for each subsequent semester is due on or before the appropriate Registration Day. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met.

The financial ability of applicants to complete their training at the College is important because of the limited number of positions available in each class. Applicants should have specific plans for financing their professional education. This should include provision for tuition, living expenses, books and equipment, computer, travel and miscellaneous expenses.

It is required that each student carry adequate personal medical and hospital insurance. Students may avail themselves of the hospitalization insurance plan obtainable through the University.

Requirements for Graduation

In order to be eligible for the Dr.O.T. degree, students shall:

1. Be of good moral character
2. Complete a minimum of 90 credits of course work
3. Have satisfactorily completed the program of study required for the degree with a minimum overall GPA of 80%
4. Successfully complete candidacy examinations
5. Complete Academic Residency
6. Complete Clinical Residency
7. Successfully defend the dissertation
8. Submit documented evidence that dissertation research will be presented or published
9. Have satisfactorily met all financial and library obligations
10. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is conferred

Course of Study

1. Students holding a master's degree in occupational therapy with transferable credit:

   **Semester Hours**
   
   Required core courses 18
   Electives: selected with Advisory Committee approval to complement stated clinical specialization 12-24
   Dissertation & Clinical Residency 12-24
   Sub-total 54
   Master's Degree (transferred) 36
   Total 90

2. Students holding a baccalaureate degree in occupational therapy:

   **Semester Hours**
   
   Required core courses 18
   Research/Statistics Electives 6
   Electives: selected with Advisory Committee approval to complement stated clinical specialization 42-60
   Dissertation & Clinical Residency 12-24
   Total 90

3. Students who have a baccalaureate degree in another field or who have 90 semester hours (60 lower division and 30 upper division), may apply for admission to the Doctoral program. These students must complete the 36-credit MOT degree requirements and continue with an additional 54 credits of graduate study. Students admitted with a baccalaureate in another field must complete:

   **Semester Hours**
   
   Equivalent of entry-level master's program, including six months of internship 36
   Statistics/Research 6
   Required core courses 18
   Electives 12-24
   Dissertation & Clinical Residency 12-24
   Total 90
Occupational Therapy Courses
(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture clock hours, laboratory clock hours, and semester hours.)

ANA 5516 (114-57-7)
Gross Anatomy
Details human anatomy. Laboratory activities consist of student teams studying prosected cadavers, sections, bone sets, videotapes, radiographs, models.

ANA 5533 (36-18-3)
Neuroanatomy
Anatomy of central, peripheral nervous systems. Laboratory activities consist of student teams studying prosected cadavers, sections, radiographs, models.

OCT 5011 (64-96-6)
Human Occupation Across the Life Span
Introduces activities that influence engagement, motivation, health, independence of individuals from infancy to old age. Perception, observation, appreciation, analysis, prediction, selection, presentation of occupations that exhibit appropriateness for individuals as determined by age or interest are included.

OCT 5013 (19-38-2)
Creative Occupations
Focuses on therapeutic value of creativity. The meaning of significance, involvement, challenge, success, competence are experientially explored. Students learn to structure, adapt, plan, present, assess activities for use with clients.

OCT 5015 (19-38-2)
Applied Occupations
Experiential course on influence of culture on human occupations. Students explore cultural impact, meaning, contributions of world view ritual to everyday life. Focus on adaptations, therapeutic use of occupations to address client problems. Culture, background, environment considered.

OCT 5101 (38-0-2)
Historical and Theoretical Foundations of Occupational Therapy
Social-cultural heritage of occupational therapy, the people who formulated the ideas and concepts on which profession is based. Students explore relationship between philosophical, theoretical, knowledge bases of occupational therapy.

OCT 5121 (60-0-4)
Clinical Signs and Symptoms I
Problems presented in motor, sensory, cognitive, interpersonal, self-care, productivity, leisure areas that may be seen by occupational therapists as a result of pathophysiological dysfunction. Class parallels content presented in Gross Anatomy.

OCT 5123 (60-0-4)
Clinical Signs and Symptoms II
Continuation of Clinical Signs and Symptoms I.

OCT 5132 (48-0-3)
Current Issues in Occupational Therapy I
Focus on occupational therapist as administrator of clinical services. Includes systems theory, management theory, techniques.

OCT 5133 (48-0-3)
Current Issues in Occupational Therapy II
Continuation of Current Issues in Occupational Therapy I.

OCT 5174 (48-0-3)
Research Methods for Occupational Therapy I
Exploration of research methods applicable to the practice of occupational therapy. Focuses on evaluation data as bases for research. Prerequisites: Statistics

OCT 5175 (48-0-3)
Research Methods for Occupational Therapy II
Continuation of Research Methods for Occupational Therapy I.
OCT 5243 (48-64-10)  
**Occupational Therapy Pediatric Practice**  
The practice of occupational therapy for children and infants, including evaluation and treatment techniques, treatment, discharge planning, working with families. Lecture, laboratory, fieldwork level I experience. Prerequisites: OCT 5121, OCT 5822, OCT 5123, OCT 5824, OCT 5015.

OCT 5343 (48-64-10)  
**Occupational Therapy Mental Health Practice**  
The practice of occupational therapy in mental health/psychiatry, including application of evaluation techniques, treatment, discharge planning, working in community, acute care environments. Lecture, laboratory, fieldwork level I experiences. Prerequisites: OCT 5121, OCT 5822, OCT 5123, OCT 5824, OCT 5015.

OCT 5395 (33-0-2)  
**Psychiatry**  
Prepares psychiatric interview, personality development, somatic therapies and psychopharmacology, major psychiatric disorders using the DSM IV, psychotherapy as a base for mental health practice.

OCT 5443 (48-64-10)  
**Occupational Therapy Physical Dysfunction/Work Practice**  
The practice of occupational therapy as it relates to the treatment of the physically disabled including work-related injuries. Focus on biomechanical, neurological basis of treatment. Treatment techniques, treatment and discharge planning. Lecture, laboratory, fieldwork experience. Prerequisites: OCT 5121, OCT 5822, OCT 5123, OCT 5824, OCT 5015.

OCT 5643 (56-56-10)  
**Occupational Therapy Geriatric Practice**  
The practice of occupational therapy for the aged, including evaluation, treatment techniques including treatment planning, discharge planning, working with families. Lecture, laboratory, fieldwork level I experience. Prerequisites: OCT 5121, OCT 5822, OCT 5123, OCT 5824, OCT 5015.

OCT 5822 (38-114-5)  
**Data Collection and Assessment I**  
Occupational evaluation, assessment of motor, sensory, cognitive, interpersonal, intrapersonal, self-care, productivity, leisure areas. Class work parallels content presented in Gross Anatomy and Clinical Signs and Symptoms.

OCT 5824 (38-76-4)  
**Data Collection and Assessment II**  
A continuation of Data Collection and Assessment I.

OCT 5963 (0-32-1)  
**Fieldwork Issues I**

OCT 5964 (0-32-1)  
**Fieldwork Issues II**  
Seminars designed to accompany fieldwork placement that address issues of practice. Topics for analysis and discussion presented by students. Students must have access to a computer with a modem; class is conducted on-line electronically.

OCT 5981 (0-0-12)  
**Fieldwork Level II**  
Twelve-week supervised internship in approved practice setting. Prerequisites: Completion of M.O.T. formal course work.

OCT 5982 (0-0-12)  
**Fieldwork Level II**  
Twelve-week supervised internship in approved practice setting. Prerequisites: Completion of M.O.T. course work.

OCT 6010 (45-0-3)  
**Theory Development for Models of Practice**  
Prepares theoretical concepts, their development and application for the further ad-
vancement of occupational therapy practice.

**OCT 6011 (45-0-3)**

**Cross Cultural Perspective of Functional Performance**

The meaning, function and role of purposeful activity in varying cultures predominant in Southern United States. Analysis of purposeful activity as treatment media for occupational therapists. Includes field experience.

**OCT 6102 (45-0-3)**

**The Occupational Therapist as Clinical Educator**

Principles of clinical instruction appropriate for use with students, patients, families. Includes instructions in learning theory, instructional techniques, educational media.

**OCT 6109 (45-0-3)**

**The Occupational Therapist and Cultural Diversity**

Examination of varying cultures and their related health tradition. Practical application of intervention strategies appropriate for members of varying ethnic, cultural groups. Emphasizes African-American, Hispanic, Asian traditions.

**OCT 6113 (45-0-3)**

**Occupational Therapy and the Americans with Disabilities Act**

Analysis of the impact of the ADA on practice of occupational therapy in various settings. Students explore new challenges that therapists face as ADA legislation influences goals, changing roles for the profession.

**OCT 6130 (45-0-3)**

**Health Care Reform**

Students explore the global issues of health care reform examining the theories, methodologies of reform, the impact of each upon occupational therapy, and how practitioners can effect change.

**OCT 6132 (45-0-3)**

**Advanced Legal and Ethical Issues In Health Care**

Legal, ethical issues affecting health care delivery, issues of confidentiality, reimbursement, right-to-die, advanced directives, ethical dilemmas, OBRA, worker's compensation, Public Law 94-142, documentation, employer-employee independent contractor relationship, malpractice issues, expert witness testimony.

**OCT 6160 (45-0-3)**

**Special Topics in Occupational Therapy**

This seminar for doctoral students only investigates timely topics of critical interest to health care providers.

**OCT 6170 (45-0-3)**

**Quantitative Research Methods for Occupational Therapy**

Research methods applicable to practice of occupational therapy. Includes research design, methodology, analysis. Prerequisite of six semester hours of statistics.

**OCT 6171 (45-0-3)**

**Qualitative Research Methods for Occupational Therapy**

Application of qualitative methods useful in documentation and evaluation of patient treatment. Students design a qualitative study for their area of clinical specialization.

**OCT 6173 (45-0-3)**

**Statistical Measures for Occupational Therapists**

Statistical presentation and interpretation, sampling, probability, significance and statistical inference. Includes computer analysis of statistical data.

**OCT 6211 (45-0-3)**

**Feeding Assessment and Intervention for the Child With Central Nervous System Dysfunction**

Covers normal acquisition of oral-motor,
feeding skills; assessment and treatment of feeding problems. Addresses transition from tube feeding to oral feeding.

**OCT 6240** (45-0-3)
**Functional Assessment and Treatment Strategies for the Infant and Young Child with Visual Impairment**

**OCT 6241** (45-0-3)
**Pediatric Occupational Therapy Services in the Community**
Cultural, social, environmental influences upon child with disability, his/her family; relationship of these influences to the identification, evaluation, treatment process. Service delivery models assessed, analyzed for applicability to children in urban and rural areas. Includes field experiences.

**OCT 6242** (30-45-3)
**Neurodevelopmental and Sensory Integration Treatment for the Infant and the Young Child**
Covers neuroscience basis for NDT and SI treatment approaches with children. Emphasizes the combined treatment effect. Includes laboratory experiences with treatment for young children, instruction to family members for total child management.

**OCT 6243** (45-0-3)
**School-Based Occupational Therapy: New Models of Practice**
Changes in practice of school-based therapy, new treatment strategies; influence of law, funding, service delivery model on treatment of children in the educational system.

**OCT 6301** (45-0-3)
**History of Occupational Therapy in Mental Health**
Historical antecedents of mental health practice in occupational therapy, contemporary practice models from historical perspective with projections of relevance of future practice models relevant to changes in health care delivery system.

**OCT 6302** (45-0-3)
**Contextual Analysis of Occupational Therapy Performance in Mental Health**
Study of human, nonhuman environments related to occupational performance in mental health. Students develop methodology for environmental analysis applicable for clinical practice.

**OCT 6321** (30-30-3)
**Occupational Therapy Assessments for Mental Health Practitioners**
Evaluation of occupational therapy evaluation tools including their theoretical underpinnings. Investigation of methodologies that more effectively assess occupational performance components related to mental health.

**OCT 6441** (45-0-3)
**The Occupational Therapist Rehabilitates the Worker**
Evaluation, treatment strategies for injured workers; development of intervention programs, practice, reimbursement issues.

**OCT 6442** (30-30-3)
**Injuries of the Hand**
Investigates the advanced management of complex hand injuries. Includes advanced splinting and mobilization techniques.

**OCT 6603** (45-0-3)
**Pharmacological Impact On Neurological Function of the Aged**
Impact of pharmacological treatments, interaction of multiple pharmacological treatments in the elderly. Study of signs, symptoms of drug-induced toxicity in patients. Strategies to assist elderly to monitor medications and understand impact of medications on functional performance.
OCT 6751 (15-60-3)  
Rural Health Issues in Rehabilitation  
Course for advanced students who wish to practice in rural environments. Includes a significant practicum experience in Area Health Education Center (AHEC) sites.

OCT 6792 (30-30-3)  
The Occupational Therapist  
As Injury Prevention Consultant  
Applies principles of occupational therapy theory and practice to injury prevention in industry. Students critically examine various work sites and prevention programs. Stresses ergonomic principles.

OCT 6820 (30-30-3)  
Evaluative Procedures For Occupational Therapy I  
Study of design, selection, evaluation, construction of measuring instruments. Prerequisites: Statistics.

OCT 6821 (45-0-3)  
Evaluative Procedures For Occupational Therapy II  
Investigation of evaluative procedures appropriate for specialized areas of practice, the development of new evaluative procedures for specific target populations.

OCT 6831 (45-0-3)  
The Occupational Therapy Consultant  
Investigates theories, practice, principles of occupational therapy consultation in various practice areas. Students address system diagnosis, assessment, team building, decision making.

OCT 6848 (30-30-3)  
Closed Head Injury  
Advanced intervention techniques applicable for patients with severe head injury. Includes clinical experiences with evaluation indicators for recovery.

OCT 6860 (45-0-3)  
Leadership Seminar  
Study and application of current and emerging perspectives on leadership. Examination of the history of leadership in the profession, and of areas of need and opportunity for leadership now.

OCT 6890 (0-0-[1-3])  
Independent Study  
Individualized study under the supervision of assigned instructor. Requires permission of graduate coordinator.

OCT 6911 (15-60-3)  
Functional Performance and Aging Process  
Occupational performance components, their impact on functional activity of the elderly, strategies to maintain and optimize independence in the elderly. Students are assigned to an elderly family which they follow and serve as advocate for over a two-semester sequence. Includes field experience.

OCT 7950 (0-0-[6-12])  
Clinical Residency  
One-year supervised clinical practice in a setting approved by student's supervisory committee. Placement must fulfill established parameters for level of practice.

OCT 7970 (0-0-[6-12])  
Doctoral Dissertation  
Supervised, original clinical study of occupational therapy evaluation, intervention. Prerequisite: admission to candidacy.
PHYSICAL THERAPY PROGRAM

Physical therapists are health care professionals who diagnose and treat movement dysfunction that results in physical impairment and disability. In addition to providing direct patient care services, physical therapists serve as administrators of physical therapy services, educators and consultants. They screen people for potential risk for movement dysfunction in order to prevent impairment and disability and engage in critical inquiry to conduct and review research.

Physical therapists work in a range of settings including acute and sub-acute care hospitals, rehabilitation centers, outpatient clinics, home health, skilled nursing facilities, school systems, and industrial settings. Physical therapists may work as employees of health care systems, may independently contract their services, or own and manage a private practice. In any setting, for every patient, physical therapists perform a history and physical examination, conduct assessments to determine a diagnosis, select appropriate physical therapy interventions, and monitor the effectiveness of treatment.

Physical therapists are licensed in all states and may practice without physician referral in most of them. They are integral members of health care teams in a variety of service systems who serve to improve and maintain the quality of life for millions of people. Over 900,000 people a day are helped by physical therapists to restore health, alleviate pain, and prevent the onset of disease.

The mission of the Nova Southeastern University Physical Therapy Program is to prepare physical therapists as primary care providers. This means that the physical therapist is a primary care provider who stands beside other health care providers, in any setting, in the diagnosis and treatment of movement dysfunction.

Accreditation Status

The Physical Therapy Program was granted full accreditation by the Commission on Accreditation of Physical Therapy Education (CAPTE) of the American Physical Therapy Association in October, 1996.

Master of Physical Therapy

Requirements for Admission

The Master of Physical Therapy program selects students based on prior academic performance, education/work experience, references, group interview score, written application and letters of evaluation.

1. Prior to acceptance, applicants must hold a baccalaureate degree with a cumulative GPA of 2.5 or better on a four-point scale.
2. Students must earn a 2.0 or better on a four-point scale in the following required course work:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oral communications</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathematics</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanities (art, music, dance, literature, foreign language, philosophy)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social sciences (sociology, geography, history, political science, government, economics)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychology</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human growth and development</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Human growth and development (must cover infancy through aging)

Biology including laboratory (human anatomy and physiology is recommended)

Chemistry including laboratory

Physics including laboratory

(Biology, Chemistry and Physics must be
Recommendations

Applicants must demonstrate evidence of computer skills through course work or self-study, and evidence of ability to communicate verbally in a foreign language (Spanish is recommended) through course work, self-study, or CLEP examination.

Upon review of a student's individual record, the Committee on Admissions may require additional course work and testing as a condition of acceptance.

The Dean is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to modify requirements in unusual circumstances.

Application Procedure

Candidates for admission must submit:
1. A completed application form along with a $50 non-refundable application fee
2. Three letters of evaluation from individuals, other than relatives, such as faculty, co-workers, health care providers, or work or volunteer supervisors. At least one completed evaluation form must be from a physical therapist. Evaluations should be submitted on forms provided and not submitted in the form of a letter.
3. Official scores from the Allied Health Professions Admissions Test (AHPAT) [for the 1997 entering class only] or the Graduate Record Examination (GRE). These test scores must be less than five years old
4. Physical Therapy Experience form
5. Official college transcripts from all undergraduate or graduate institutions attended, sent to the Office of Admissions, NSU Physical Therapy Program, directly from the institutions
6. Copies of all professional certifications, registrations, licenses or other relevant credentials

Upon receipt of the completed application and required credentials, the Committee on Admissions will select applicants to be interviewed. Those selected will be notified in writing of the time and place. All applicants who are eventually accepted into the program must be interviewed. An invitation to appear for an interview should not be construed as evidence of acceptance.

Applications may be submitted at any time; however, only those who have submitted all application credentials (all transcripts, evaluation forms, physical therapy experience form, etc.) prior to February 1 will be considered for admission into the fall class of the same year. Notice of acceptance or other action by the Committee on Admissions will be on a "rolling" or periodic basis when the interview is completed. Early completion of the application is, therefore, in the best interest of the student because of the limited number of positions available in the class.

Dual Admissions Program

Undergraduate/Physical Therapy Program

Nova Southeastern University Health Professions Division has established a dual admissions program with the Nova Southeastern University Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies for a select number of highly-motivated, qualified students seeking to pursue both an undergraduate degree and professional studies in Physical Therapy.

Candidates must maintain a specified GPA and achieve acceptable scores on the Allied Health Professions Admissions Test (AHPAT) or the Graduate Record Examination (GRE).

Students will be awarded a bachelor's degree from the Farquhar Center upon completion of degree requirements. Students will receive a Master of Physical Therapy degree after two years of training at the College of Allied Health.

For complete information and requirements, contact the Office of Admissions, Farquhar Center for Undergraduate Studies, Nova Southeastern University, 3301
Tuition and Fees

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $17,000 for Florida students and $19,500 for out-of-state residents. A student activities fee of $100 each year is required of all students. Eligible students must request in-state tuition on application. For tuition purposes, a student's Florida residency status (in-state or out-of-state) will be determined at initial admission and will remain the same throughout the entire enrollment of the student at NSU. As such, tuition will not be adjusted as a result of any change in residency status after initial enrollment registration.

2. Acceptance Fee: $100. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant's place in the entering first year class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in case of a withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of an applicant's acceptance.

3. Deposit: $400, due March 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

4. Pre-Registration Fee: $500, due May 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

5. Student Activities Fee: $100, payable at each fall registration.

The summer and fall semesters' tuition and fees, less the $1,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for each subsequent semester is due on or before the appropriate Registration Day.

Requirements for Graduation

In order to be eligible for the M.P.T. degree, students shall:
1. Be of good moral character
2. Complete a minimum of 90 semester hours of course work
3. Satisfactorily complete the program of study required for the degree with a minimum grade of 70% in each course
4. Have satisfactorily met all financial and library obligations
5. Successfully complete the Tier I rotation and Tier II clinical internship
6. Successfully complete a critical inquiry research project
7. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is conferred

Course of Study

The physical therapy program at Nova Southeastern University is a full-time, entry-level master's degree program that is completed in two years. Students are admitted in August of each year. The two-year program includes 20 weeks of full-time clinical practice at the end of the on-campus work. While on campus, student learning experiences occur in a problem-based format that uses case studies as the basis for instruction, as well as through patient care experience in a clinical setting. Faculty members team-teach the physical therapy courses.
# CURRICULUM OUTLINE

## First Year

### Fall Semester

**First Nine Weeks**
- PHT 5613 Case Studies I-A
- SPC 5614 Professional Issues I-A

**Second Nine Weeks**
- PHT 5615 Case Studies I-B
- SPC 5624 Professional Issues I-B

**Total** 18 Semester Hours

### Spring Semester

**First Nine Weeks**
- PHT 5622 Case Studies I-C
- SPC 5634 Professional Issues I-C

**Second Nine Weeks**
- PHT 5624 Case Studies I-D
- SPC 5644 Professional Issues I-D

**Total** 18 Semester Hours

### Summer Semester - Nine Weeks

- CLE 5612 Tier 1 Clinical Education
- PHT 6610 Case Studies I-E

**Total** 9 Semester Hours

## Second Year

### Fall Semester

**First Nine Weeks**
- MPT 6612 Professional Development I-A
- PHT 6612 Case Studies II-A

**Second Nine Weeks**
- MPT 6622 Professional Development I-B
- PHT 6622 Case Studies II-B

**Total** 18 Semester Hours

### Spring Semester

**First Nine Weeks**
- MPT 6632 Professional Development I-C
- PHT 6632 Case Studies II-C

**Second Nine Weeks**
- INT 6619 Tier II-A Clinical Internship

**Total** 20 Semester Hours

### Summer Semester - Nine Weeks

- INT 6629 Tier II-B Clinical Internship

**Total** 9 Semester Hours
Physical Therapy Courses
(Master's Degree)
(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture clock hours, laboratory clock hours, and semester hours.)

CLE 5612 (0-76/clinic)-2
Tier I Clinical Education
Practice of interview, history taking, and physical examination under the direction of a physical therapist in clinical practice. (4 hours clinical practice/week for 19 weeks)

INT 6619 (0-440/clinic)-11
Tier II-A Clinical Internship
Beginning half of 20-week clinical internship; focuses on the practice of skills in primary care settings. Students identify a clinical efficacy study and are guided in the development of a research project related to a clinical problem.

INT 6629 (0-360/clinic)-9
Tier II-B Clinical Internship
Second half of 20-week clinical internship; focuses on the practice of skills in primary care settings. Concludes with two-day seminar, report of plan for professional development.

MPT 6612 (36-0-2)
Professional Development I-A
Career laddering from new graduate to physical therapist as a multi-site manager begins with this course. Components of quality—communication, leadership, consultation, risk management, teaching/learning, system theory, and resource identification/allocation serve as common themes. Cases studies, discussion groups, journals, panels, and projects. (4 hours discussion/week for 9 weeks.)

MPT 6622 (36-0-2)
Professional Development I-B
Continuation of career laddering cases. Research project continues with data collection and completion of drafts of Chapters IV and V of the thesis approved. Cases studies, discussion groups, journals, panels, and projects. (4 hours discussion/week for 9 weeks.)

MPT 6632 (36-0-2)
Professional Development I-C
Completion of career laddering with reflection in action used for issues facing the profession and the professional. Defense of thesis completed with this course. Cases studies, discussion groups, journals, panels, and projects. (8 hours discussion/week for 9 weeks.)

PHT 5613 (63-63-7)
Case Studies I-A
With movement science as the theoretical framework, this course introduces students to history taking, patient interviewing, and patient screening of normal adults and a patient with a systemic disease. Case studies, small group discussions, laboratory practice, panels. (22 hours discussion lab/week for nine weeks)

PHT 5615 (63-63-7)
Case Studies I-B
Continuation of case studies following the clinical decision-making and movement science models, for the purpose of identifying patient needs, gathering and filtering data to develop a patient problem list and goals, determining a diagnosis for musculoskeletal dysfunction. Case studies, small group discussions, laboratory practice, panels. (22 hours discussion lab/week for nine weeks)

PHT 5622 (63-63-7)
Case Studies I-C
Continuation of musculoskeletal case studies and introduction of neurological cases following the clinical decision-making and movement science models. Case studies, small group discussions, laboratory practice, panels. (22 hours discussion lab/week for nine weeks)
PHT 5624  (63-63-7)
Case Studies I-D
Continuation of neurological case studies following the clinical decision-making and movement science models. Case studies, small group discussions, laboratory practice, panels. (22 hours discussion lab/week for nine weeks)

PHT 6610  (63-63-7)
Case Studies I-E
Continuation of neurological case studies following the clinical decision-making and movement science models. Case studies, small-group discussions, laboratory practice, panels. (22 hours discussion lab/week for nine weeks)

PHT 6612  (63-63-7)
Case Studies II-A
Clinical decision model is expanded to include establishment, implementation of a plan of care and determination of its efficiency and effectiveness in meeting patient goals. Systems approach to Physical Therapy interventions and analysis serves as the basis for understanding the physiological effects of PT interventions. Emphasizes interventions that can be delegated to supportive personnel. Case studies, small-group discussions, laboratory practice, panels. (22 hours discussion lab/week for nine weeks)

PHT 6622  (63-63-7)
Case Studies II-B
Continuation of cases from Case Studies II-A that include interventions that can be delegated to supportive personnel. Case studies, small-group discussions, laboratory practice, panels. (22 hours discussion lab/week for nine weeks)

PHT 6632  (63-63-7)
Case Studies II-C
Continuation of cases with focus on plans of care in which interventions are not likely to be delegated to supportive personnel. Case studies, small-group discussions, laboratory practice, panels. (22 hours discussion lab/week for nine weeks)

SPC 5614  (36-0-2)
Professional Issues I-A
Professional issues that impact physical therapy: societal factors of health care economics, ethics, health care law, health policy. Students address concerns about these issues in terms of self as student, the patient, the health care system, the profession, society and self as a physical therapist. Research and critical thinking underlie the approach to professional problems. Case studies, discussion groups, journals, panels, and projects. (4 hours discussion/week for 9 weeks)

SPC 5624  (36-0-2)
Professional Issues I-B
Continuation of Professional Issues IA. Students must complete Chapter I of their research proposal in preparation for graduation thesis requirements. Case studies, discussion groups, journals, panels, and projects. (4 hours discussion/week for 9 weeks)

SPC 5634  (36-0-2)
Professional Issues I-C
Professional Issues continues with I-A and I-B as the foundation for more complicated problems facing the profession. Students assume more independent responsibility for critical analysis of issues. Case studies, discussion groups, journals, panels, and projects. (4 hours discussion/week for 9 weeks)

SPC 5644  (36-0-2)
Professional Issues I-D
Students begin to identify issues for discussion, review, and possible solutions. Students must complete drafts of Chapters I, II, and III of their research proposals. Case studies, discussion groups, journals, panels, and projects. (4 hours discussion/week for 9 weeks)
Doctor of Science in Physical Therapy

Introduction
A strong need for a doctoral program to encourage the professional growth of physical therapists has been identified. With few exceptions, all universities offering doctoral degrees for physical therapists offer them in other disciplines. As our health care delivery system changes and our knowledge base broadens, it becomes important for licensed physical therapists to continue their formal studies to become master clinicians and to assume roles as consultants, educators, researchers and health care leaders.

Nova Southeastern University's doctoral program in physical therapy addresses these needs in a curriculum which will prepare these master clinicians to become leaders of the profession.

Program Outcomes
Graduates of the program will be able to:
• practice with advanced competencies in any practice setting
• serve as change agents in organizations
• negotiate and advocate for patients, self and others for the provision health care services
• educate patients, students, peers and other health care providers in order to accomplish treatment goals and the goals of the Program
• consult with organizations for the development and improvement of health care services
• contribute to physical therapy practice through clinical research beyond the professional physical therapy degree. At least 60 semester hours must be taken at Nova Southeastern University. Requirements include satisfactory completion of all courses, seminars, independent study, and a Project in Advanced Clinical Competency (PACC). Course work is divided into several organizational areas, with listed courses assigned to each area. Courses in other fields will be evaluated by the Committee on Admissions as to whether they meet the requirements.

Curriculum Overview
The Doctor of Science in Physical Therapy requires 90 semester hours be-

Tuition and Fees
Students may enroll as full-time students (12 credits/term) or as part-time students (6 credits/term). Full-time tuition is $17,500/year (3 terms); part-time

Semester Hours

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Issues in the Profession of Physical Therapy</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Physical Therapist and Critical Inquiry</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Therapist as Educator</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Therapist as Consultant</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Therapist as Manager</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project in Advanced Clinical Competency</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Clinical Competency Tracks: Pediatrics, Geriatrics, Cardiopulmonary, Electrophysiologic, Orthopedics, Sports Medicine, Neurologic, and others as they are developed.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>90</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Courses will be conducted in regular sessions using various formats or as independent study under faculty supervision. Faculty and students should communicate by computer modem, fax, or phone when not in the classroom.

Students may also elect to earn a Master of Public Health (M.P.H.) degree concurrently. See section of Master of Public Health in this catalog.
tuition is $8,500/year (3 terms). Students are enrolled in January of each year. A $100 Student Activities Fee is due at each fall registration.

Requirements for Admission
1. Applicants must be licensed physical therapists who are graduates of schools accredited by the Commission on Accreditation of Physical Therapy Education. Graduates of Physical Therapy schools in other countries who are licensed in the United States are also eligible with review of academic credentials by an appropriate agency and a review of TOEFL scores.

2. Selection of students for the Physical Therapy doctoral program is based on performance during an interview, prior academic performance, clinical experience, and references. We seek students who have qualities such as assertiveness, initiative, leadership, self-understanding, openness, strong communication skills, and who are critical thinkers. Students must also be emotionally stable team players.

3. Applicants must hold at least a bachelor's degree with a cumulative GPA of at least 2.75 on a four-point scale.

4. Completion of either the Graduate Record Examination (GRE) or Miller Analogy Test (MAT).

The Dean is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to modify requirements in unusual circumstances.

Application Procedures
Applicants must submit:
1. A completed application form along with a non-refundable application fee of $50
2. Official transcripts from all undergraduate, professional, and graduate institutions attended, sent to the Office of Admissions, NSU Physical Therapy Program, directly from the institution
3. Three letters of evaluation from persons who can evaluate the applicant's performance as a physical therapist and/or potential for doctoral studies
4. Copies of all physical therapy licenses, professional certifications, registrations, or other relevant credentials
5. Official scores from the GRE or MAT

After an evaluation of credentials, qualified applicants will be invited for an interview.

Requirements for Graduation
In order to be eligible for the Sc.D. degree, students shall:

1. Be of good moral character
2. Complete a minimum of 90 semester hours of course work
3. Satisfactorily complete the program requirements for the degree with a minimum overall GPA of 80%, and at least a 70% in each course
4. Satisfactorily meet all financial and library obligations
5. Successfully complete the Project in Advanced Clinical Competency (PACC)
6. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is conferred

Students will have up to seven years to complete the degree requirements. They may take 12 semester hours each term to complete the degree in 7.5 terms (2.5 years). The Project in Advanced Clinical Competency is a clinical research project under the direction of a member of the Doctoral Committee. The Committee must approve all projects.
Physical Therapy Courses (Doctoral)
(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture clock hours, laboratory clock hours, and semester hours.)

PHT 7010 (54-0-3)
*Professional Issues*
Current issues for the physical therapy profession. Students participate in group discussions and complete a written project on a selected topic or question. Seminar format. Required course.

PHT 7020 (54-0-3)
*Ethical and Legal Issues*
Ethical, legal problems facing physical therapists. Students complete a written project on a selected topic or question. Required course.

PHT 7110 (54-0-3)
*Critical Inquiry I*
Critical inquiry and its role in patient care. Scientific methodology, research design, evaluation, scientific writing. Students complete critiques of research design, results, conclusions of published research.

PHT 7120 (54-0-3)
*Critical Inquiry II*
Continuation of Critical Inquiry I. Students critique data collection, analysis and results of published research and analyze the applicability to physical therapy patient care.

PHT 7130 (54-0-3)
*Critical Inquiry III*
Seminar and independent study format to prepare students for the Project in Advanced Clinical Competency (PACC). Students prepare a proposal for their PACC, use current published PT research, and prepare statistical analysis reports following a given format.

PHT 7210 (54-0-3)
*Teaching and Learning in Physical Therapy*
Concepts of teaching and learning. Students will complete a paper on a selected theory of teaching and learning.

PHT 7220 (54-0-3)
*Patient Education*
Applies teaching-learning theories to patient education issues. Students will complete a project related to teaching-learning for patient groups or for individual patient care. Offered as independent study as needed. Prerequisite: PHT 7210.

PHT 7230 (54-0-3)
*Clinical Education*
Issues in clinical education. Students discuss and complete a project on clinical education. Prerequisite: PHT 7210.

PHT 7310 (54-0-3)
*Consulting Skills*
Concepts of the roles, skills of consultants. Students discuss and complete a paper on selected topics in consultation.

PHT 7320 (54-0-3)
*Consulting as a Physical Therapist*
Independent study course. Students apply consulting concepts to prepare a report on a hypothetical or actual consulting situation in physical therapy. Offered as needed.

PHT 7400 (54-0-3)
*Physical Therapy Practice*
Independent study course. Students select a current policy, system, or management issue, prepare a paper discussing its impact on the delivery of physical therapy services. Prerequisite: PHT 7410, PHT 7420, PHT 7430

PHT 7410 (54-0-3)
*Health Care Policy*
Current health care policy; legislation at the national, state level that impacts the
practice of physical therapy. Students will discuss and complete a report on the impact of health care policy in management of PT services.

PHT 7420  (54-0-3)  
Health Care Delivery Systems  
Issues in various health care systems where physical therapists work. Students discuss and complete a report on management of physical therapy services in a selected delivery system.

PHT 7430  (54-0-3)  
Physical Therapy Management  
Management of fiscal and human resources. Students will participate in discussions and complete a case-study project.

PHT 7500  (216/self-study)-1-12)  
Project in Advanced Clinical Competency  
Students enroll in this course while completing their PACC under the direction of an assigned mentor. Students may enroll for up to 6 semester hours per term and must enroll in 12 semester hours to complete degree requirements. Objectives for the course(s) are individually determined for each student in order to meet degree requirements for a clinical research project.

PHT 7600  (648 self-study)-(36)  
Pediatrics Clinical Competency Track

PHT 7610  (648 self-study)-(36)  
Geriatrics Clinical Competency Track

PHT 7620  (648 self-study)-(36)  
Cardiopulmonary Clinical Competency Track

PHT 7630  (648 self-study)-(36)  
Electrophysiologic Clinical Competency Track

PHT 7640  (648 self-study)-(36)  
Orthopedics Clinical Competency Track

PHT 7650  (648 self-study)-(36)  
Sports Medicine Clinical Competency Track

PHT 7660  (648 self-study)-(36)  
Neurologic Clinical Competency Track

Each track includes one-week seminars, weekend seminars, independent study. All seminars and independent study require papers, projects, and discussions. Prepares students for the Project in Advanced Clinical Competency. Courses are scheduled in format and at times conducive to course content.

Physical Therapy Student Organizations

Student Council  
Student Council is the official voice of all students. The organization is open to all students, and welcomes proposals and participation from the entire student body. Its responsibilities include collecting and expressing student opinion, dispensing funds for student activities, acting as liaison for the student body, promoting physical therapy, supporting club and class activities, and working to improve the quality of life for students in the Physical Therapy Program.

Other  
Many student organizations addressing various professional and practice-related interests are open for student membership, including:

American Physical Therapy Association
The Student Assembly of the American Physical Therapy Association
The Student Special Interest Group of the Florida Physical Therapy Association
public health program

The Master of Public Health (M.P.H.) program is a graduate level program that provides an essential education in public health emphasizing the basic skills for preventing disease, conducting research, performing community service, and enhancing clinical practice. The M.P.H. training supplies the student with competencies for practicing public health and scientific medicine based on measurable evidence and solid research findings. The program has an emphasis on general public health, which will open doors of opportunity for students in the areas of biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration, maternal and child health, and behavioral, environmental and occupational health. Professionals with M.P.H. degrees work in varied settings such as: health care facilities, public health departments, and community-based health education settings. The M.P.H. is the recognized degree for leadership in the health sciences as it enables the health professional to understand the biological, environmental, political, and social factors that determine the health of individual patients and the health of the community.

Because of the current trend towards health care reform, and other factors affecting our nation’s health care system, the demand for public health professionals is increasing. There is a shortage of professionals trained to address issues of public health involving health promotion/disease prevention, strategies of primary care delivery, and the provision of early, preventive care. The M.P.H. degree will aid the graduate to administer health care facilities and other areas focusing on these new priorities.

Educational Goals
- To provide a comprehensive education in general Public Health that will prepare graduates for enhancing clinical practice, disease prevention, research, and community service
- To enable graduates to practice public health scientifically, based on measurable evidence and verifiable research findings, and provide a better understanding of the individual in his or her social and biologic contexts
- To educate the health professional to comprehend the biological, environmental, political, and social factors that determine the health of the community
- To prepare graduates to identify public health problems and develop comprehensive approaches for effective problem solving

Admission Requirements

Prospective students are selected by an admissions committee that considers the overall qualities of the applicant. Areas of consideration include personal motivation, knowledge of the public health profession, quality and length of prior health care experience, academic performance and level of achievement, life experiences and recommendations. Personal interviews are offered to the most qualified applicants to assess interpersonal and communication skills, maturity, altruistic attitude and commitment.

Admissions Requirements For NSU Health Professions Division Students

Applicants for admission must meet the following requirements:
1. Successfully complete the first semester of their primary degree program
2. Be in good academic standing
3. Obtain a recommendation from the Dean of their primary degree program
4. Be accepted by the M.P.H. Committee on Admissions
For all other Applicants

Prior to matriculation, applicants must have:

1. A bachelor's degree from a regionally accredited college or university with a cumulative GPA of at least 3.0 on a four-point scale
2. Official transcripts from all previously attended undergraduate, professional, and graduate institutions
3. Evidence of prior health care-related experience if the candidate does not hold a health professional degree
4. An official GRE, AHPAT, PCAT, MCAT, DAT, OAT, GMAT, or LSAT test score if the candidate does not hold a health-related degree. These scores must be no more than five years old.
5. Three letters of evaluation. Two letters of evaluation must be sent from individuals (other than relatives) such as academic advisors, professors, co-workers, or supervisors. One letter of evaluation must be from a public health professional.

The University reserves the right to modify any requirements on an individual basis as deemed necessary by the Dean of the College of Allied Health.

The College reserves the right, and the student, by his or her act of matriculation, concedes to the College the right, to require his or her withdrawal any time the College deems it necessary to safeguard its standards of scholarship, conduct and compliance with regulations or for such other reasons as are deemed appropriate. The Dean of the College of the primary program in which the student is enrolled also reserves the right to require the student's withdrawal at any time for the above mentioned reasons, or if it is determined that enrollment in the M.P.H. Program is negatively affecting the student's progress in the primary program.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition is $425 a credit hour. Tuition waivers and discounts for NSU students, staff, and faculty members will be in accordance with those listed in the University schedule. Tuition and fees are subject to change without notice.

Application Procedure

The Office of Admissions processes applications on a "rolling" or periodic basis. The application form and a non-refundable fee of $50 should be submitted as early as possible.

1. A complete application is required before an applicant can be considered. This includes the application form, application fee, a complete set of official transcripts, test scores, letters of evaluation, and copies of all professional certifications, registrations, licenses, or relevant credentialing materials.
2. Official transcripts of all course work attempted at all colleges and universities must be forwarded, by the institutions attended, to the Office of Admissions, NSU Public Health Program. It is the responsibility of the applicant to ensure that arrangements are made for these transcripts to be sent. A final transcript, covering all of the applicant’s work, must be forwarded to the Office of Admissions prior to matriculation.
3. Three letters of evaluation. Two letters of evaluation must be sent from individuals (other than relatives) such as academic advisors, professors, co-workers, or supervisors. One letter of evaluation must be from a public health professional.
4. A personal interview will be an integral part of the admission process; however, being granted an interview is not a guarantee of admission. It should also be clearly understood that not all applicants will be granted an interview.
Those who are selected for an interview will be notified of the date and time of such interview by the Office of Admissions.

Requirements for Graduation

To be eligible to receive the M.P.H. degree, students shall:
1. Be of good moral character
2. Satisfactorily complete the program of study required for the degree with a minimum overall GPA of 3.0 on a four-point scale
3. Pass a comprehensive examination which includes all major areas of public health
4. Successfully complete the M.P.H. Project
5. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is conferred

Course of Study

The M.P.H. Program requires a minimum of 40 credit hours of study. A maximum of ten credit hours is granted to students or to health professionals for public health-related courses taken during other health professions training. A total of six credit hours can be transferred from equivalent public health courses taken at other institutions outside the NSU Health Professions Division. The Dean reserves the right, in special cases, to require more than the minimum of 40 credit hours.

Courses are offered in the evenings and weekends.

Accreditation

The Public Health Program at Nova Southeastern University was granted Candidacy for Accreditation status by the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH) in April, 1996. Candidacy is not an accreditation status nor does it assume eventual accreditation by CEPH. Candidacy for Accreditation is a status of affiliation with the CEPH which indicated that the program is progressing toward accreditation. The CEPH accreditation team will visit the Public Health Program at Nova Southeastern University in spring, 1998.
# CURRICULUM OUTLINE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Required Courses</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5001 Introduction to Epidemiology &amp; Biostatistics*</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5066 Introduction to Basic Medical Sciences*</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5067 Introduction to Clinical Sciences*</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5068 Medical Terminology*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5220 Environmental &amp; Occupational Health</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5301 Biostatistics</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5430 Epidemiology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5510 Maternal &amp; Child Health</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5512 Health Policy, Planning &amp; Management</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5520 Legal &amp; Ethical Issues In Public Health</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 5610 Computer Applications In Public Health</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 6001 Social &amp; Behavioral Sciences Applied to Health</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 6002 Public Health Project (Practicum)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 6604 Research Methods in Public Health</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Hours** 514 89 40

* Required for students without health care-related degrees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Elective Courses</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUH 6010 Special Studies &amp; Research</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30-120**</td>
<td>3-9**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUH 6011 Public Health Internship</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30-120**</td>
<td>3-9**</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

** Semester hours awarded will be based upon individual assignments as determined by the Program Director and the Dean.
Master of Public Health Courses
(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture hours, laboratory hours, and semester hours.)

PUH-5001 (30-0-2)
Introduction to Epidemiology & Biostatistics
Basic methods of epidemiology and biostatistics commonly used in clinical research; the evaluation of diagnostic procedures, the methodology for clinical trials evaluating new treatments. Provides basic skills on critical reading of medical literature including basic research design issues and the interpretation of selected statistical analysis of data.

PUH-5066 (45-0-3)
Introduction to Basic Medical Sciences
Includes the anatomic study of gross structures of the human body; relevant physiologic principles of the major organ systems; selected pathological changes and related symptomatology; major mechanisms of drug actions, clinical uses, contraindications and interactions, the relationship between host and clinically relevant parasites, bacteria, viruses and other microorganisms, and their diagnosis, clinical features and treatment. For students without a health care-related degree.

PUH-5067 (60-0-4)
Introduction to Clinical Sciences
Introduces principles of medical diagnostic procedures: physical diagnosis, laboratory diagnosis, patient management, and prognosis. Includes a description of the medical record, a survey of major diseases and their etiology, transmission, pathophysiology, clinical features, diagnosis, treatment prognosis, and preventive measures. For students without a health care-related degree.

PUH-5068 (4-14-1)
Medical Terminology
Self-study course develops knowledge of medical terminology and an understanding of use of terminology reference material.

PUH-5220 (45-0-3)
Environmental & Occupational Health
Environmental and occupational factors that contribute to the development of health problems in industrialized and developed countries: toxic substances, pests and pesticides, food quality, air and water pollution, solid and hazardous waste disposal, etc. Includes occupational hazards and injury prevention.

PUH-5301 (45-0-3)
Biostatistics
Principles and reasoning underlying modern biostatistics, specific inferential techniques commonly used in public health research. After completing the course, students will be able to apply basic inferential methods in their research endeavors and be able to read and understand statistically-oriented medical research articles.

PUH-5430 (45-0-3)
Epidemiology
Students develop conceptual and analytical skills in the design and conduct of clinical and epidemiologic studies, in the process of epidemiologic surveillance, the evaluation of screening and diagnostic tests, investigation of epidemics, and confounding effects, and apply the design and analytical procedures to deal with them.

PUH-5510 (45-0-3)
Maternal & Child Health
Prevention and health care resources for mothers and children in the U.S.; public health issues affecting mothers and children; public health practices which affect their well-being.
Health Policy, Planning & Management
Principles and logic involved in health policy, planning and management. History, political and environmental contexts, and the incorporation of population research.

Legal & Ethical Issues in Public Health
Introduces non-lawyers to the important roles law and ethics play in determining the public's health. Students develop skills in analyzing political, legislative, legal and ethical aspects of public health issues.

Computer Applications in Public Health
Hands-on computer analysis of data using existing statistical programming. Demonstrates computer applications to existing public health problems and issues, includes data presentation using tables, graphs, charts.

Social & Behavioral Sciences Applied to Health
Conceptual and practical basis for planning, implementing a range of community-based health programs. Includes issues of health education, public health nutrition; assists in developing specific skills needed for the evaluation of public health programs in the promotion of health/prevention of disease.

Public Health Project (Practicum)
Individual programs of field observation, practice and/or research. Students work under the direction of faculty advisors to complete a project including a detailed literature review and evaluation, a fieldwork, a data analysis and an individual, publishable report. Field study sites may include doctors' offices, hospitals, health departments, regulating and planning agencies, health insurers, and other similar health-related locations.

Research Methods in Public Health
Intermediate level research methods, concepts, principles. Practical issues in the design, conduct, analysis of public health studies; quantitative and qualitative research methodology currently used in public health.

Special Studies and Research
Students investigate selected Public Health topics by utilizing computerized health information systems, literature searches, fieldwork, lectures, seminars and independent research. Under faculty supervision, students will research and present a health survey design, including analysis and interpretation of data. Students will develop practical experience in conducting health surveys, studying existing health surveys. Variable credits (3 to 9). Prerequisites: PUH 5301, PUH 6604 and permission of academic advisor.

Public Health Internship
Advisor/preceptor-guided practical experience in an area or organization related to public health. Experience may involve fieldwork, research, participation, evaluation and understanding of a specific public health program or agency and its orientation, development and organization. Variable credits (3 to 9). Prerequisites: PUH 5301, PUH 6604 and permission of academic advisor.
College of Medical Sciences
Mission Statement

To provide basic science education for all colleges and programs of the Health Professions Division, as requested by the respective deans.

To operate a Master of Biomedical Science program and to establish, when authorized by administration, a Doctor of Philosophy degree, either in individual basic sciences or in general basic science.
Administration
Harold E. Laubach, B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Dean

Degree Programs
In line with its mission, the College of Medical Sciences presently offers a Master of Biomedical Sciences degree program.

Accreditation
While there is no specific accreditation process for basic science or Medical Sciences, this portion of our educational process has always been evaluated by visiting accreditation teams of the several professions and has always received highest grades and commendation.

Admission Requirements
In order to be considered for admission into the Master’s program, the student must meet the following requirements:

1. A bachelor’s degree from a regionally accredited college or university.
2. Completion of 8 semester hours with a 2.0 grade point average in each of the following: General biology, General chemistry, Organic chemistry and General physics, all with laboratory.
3. A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.5.
4. Scores from one of the following: the Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT), Optometry Admission Test (OAT), Pharmacy College Admissions Test (PCAT), Allied Health Professions Admissions Test (AHPAT), or the Graduate Record Examination (GRE). Scores may not be more than five years old.

It should be noted that many criteria, in addition to academic credentials, play a role in the admissions process to professional schools. While the biomedical science program does provide an opportunity for the student to demonstrate academic capability, it does not assure admission to any professional school. Admission to the graduate program or completion of courses will not guarantee admission to any other program of Nova Southeastern University.

Application Procedures
Candidates for admission must submit:

1. A completed application form along with a $50.00 non-refundable application fee.
2. Official transcripts of all undergraduate, graduate and professional course work, submitted directly to the Office of Admissions, College of Medical Sciences.
3. Official reports of standardized test scores such as the MCAT,
OAT, PCAT, AHPAT, or GRE, not more than five years old.

4. One letter of recommendation from a pre-professional advisory committee, or, if this does not exist, two letters may be substituted from instructors who can testify to the student’s characteristics, integrity, application and aptitude in science. If an applicant has been in the work world for a considerable period of time, two letters of recommendation may be substituted from employers who can testify to the student’s characteristics, integrity, application and aptitude in science.

Upon receipt of the completed application and required credentials, the Committee on Admissions will select those applicants to be interviewed. All applicants who are eventually accepted into the program must be interviewed. An invitation to appear for an interview should not be construed by the applicant as evidence of acceptance.

The Dean of the College of Medical Sciences is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to modify requirements in unusual circumstances.

The admission process to the graduate program in Biomedical Sciences is not related in any way to the admissions process of any other program at Nova Southeastern University.

**Schedule of Application for Admission Cycle**

Applications will be accepted starting January 1, and the deadline is June 1 of the year of matriculation.

**Tuition and Fees**

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $20,000.00. A student activities fee of $100 each ear is required of all students.

2. Acceptance Fee: $100.00. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant’s place in the entering first-year class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in case of withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of the applicant’s acceptance.

3. Deposit: $400.00, due March 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

4. Pre-registration Fee: $500.00, due May 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

5. Student Activities Fee: $100.00 payable at each fall registration.

The first semester’s tuition and fees, less the $1,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for the subsequent semester is due on or before Registration Day for that semester. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met.

**Transfer Credits**

A student who has attended another college or university in a medical sciences program, must ask the Registrar of that institution and all other institutions attended to send official transcripts of credit to the Office of Admissions, Nova Southeastern University College of Medical Sciences. The student shall request the Dean of the college attended to send a letter of recommendation directly to the Dean of the College of Medical Sciences.

No more than six hours of the 40 hours required for the degree can be transferred from another institution and only graduate courses with a B or better, after approval by the student’s advisory
committee and the Dean, will be accepted.

The Dean's office will evaluate the courses and determine appropriate credits.

Dismissal and Suspension

Student progress will be monitored after each academic term. Students who fail to maintain a numerical grade point average of 80 will be placed on academic probation until a numerical GPA of 80 is acquired. If academic probation is not removed within one semester following the student's placement on probation, a student may be dismissed from the program.

Policy on Re-admission

Students who are dismissed for any reason may petition for reinstatement, if a reasonable time has elapsed since the dismissal. Re-admission will be at the discretion of the Dean. The applicant is required to present adequate evidence that the factors which caused the prior poor academic performance have changed significantly so that there is reasonable expectation that the applicant can perform satisfactorily if permitted to resume his or her college study.

The College reserves the right, and the student, by his or her act of matriculation, concedes to the College the right to require withdrawal at any time the College deems it necessary to safeguard its standards of scholarship, professional behavior and compliance with regulations or for such other reasons as are deemed appropriate.

Graduation Requirements

To receive a degree, every student must fulfill the following requirements:
1. Be of good moral character.
2. Satisfactorily pass all required examinations.
3. Complete a minimum of 40 semester hours of course work.
4. Satisfactorily complete the assigned curriculum requirements for the degree including all assignments, with a numerical GPA of 80 or above.
5. Successfully complete the final comprehensive examination.
7. Have satisfactorily met all financial and library obligations.
8. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is awarded.

Course of Study

The Master of Biomedical Sciences is a full-time degree program that is completed in two years. Students are admitted in August every year. The program includes four semesters of on-campus study. Students select an advisor and a graduate committee who direct their programs of study. Course work is completed along with students in the professional programs and select course work is offered by the College of Medical Sciences. The majority of the courses offered in the College of Medical Sciences are taught to students within other HPD colleges. Students will enroll in selected departmental courses: Introduction to Research, Thesis/Research and Seminar.

The College of Medical Sciences has assigned different numbers to the courses in other colleges, as shown in the following course listings.
College of Medical Sciences Courses

The College offers courses for graduate credit within the other Health Professions Division Colleges. Each course can be found listed under the appropriate college. Courses are identified by their College of Medical Sciences course number, with specific College-designation and number. Courses are titled in accordance with their titles in their specific college, and may bear no relationship with other courses in this list.

(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture clock hours, laboratory clock hours, and semester hours.)

Anatomy
Chairman and Professor: G.R.Conover; Professor Emeritus: F.H.Higginbotham; Professors: L.Dribin, J.C.Lanning; Associate Professors: A.Mariassy, R.Casady, R.K.Yip; Assistant Professor: D.Hermey

ANA 5710 (16-16-1) Histology & Embryology
Same content as ANA 5310-College of Optometry

ANA 5714 (54-54-4) Medical Histology & Embryology
Same content as ANA 5114-College of Osteopathic Medicine

ANA 5720 (48-32-4) Gross Anatomy
Same content as ANA 5320-College of Optometry

ANA 5723 (36-36-3) Neuroanatomy
Same content as ANA 5423-College of Osteopathic Medicine

ANA 5726 (108-54-7) Gross Anatomy
Same content as ANA 5516-College of Allied Health/Occupational Therapy Program

ANA 5727 (108-54-7) Gross Anatomy I
Same content as ANA 5217-College of Osteopathic Medicine

ANA 5734 (36-36-3) Neuroanatomy
Same content as ANA 5533-College of Allied Health/Occupational Therapy Program

ANA 5740 (16-32-5) Neuroanatomy
Same content as ANA 5340-College of Optometry

ANA 5750 (60-24-7) Anatomy
Same content as ANA 5420-College of Allied Health/Physician Assistant Program

ANA 6700 (1 to 6 semester hours) Special Topics
Topics and hours to be arranged

Biochemistry
Chairman and Professor: K.H.Woodside; Professor: E.E.Groseclose; Associate Professors: R.E.Block, E.O.Keith

BCH 5700 (48-0-3) Biochemistry
Same content as BCH 5300-College of Optometry

BCH 5716 (108-0-6) Medical Biochemistry
Same content as BCH 5116-College of Osteopathic Medicine
BCH 5720  
Biochemistry  
Same content as BCH 5200-College of Pharmacy

BCH 6700  (1 to 6 semester hours)  
Special Topics  
Topics and hours to be arranged

Microbiology  
Chairman and Professor: H.E. Laubach;  
Professor: H. Hada; Associate Professor: D. Burris

MIC 5700  (36-0-3)  
Microbiology  
Same content as MIC 5400-College of Allied Health/Physician Assistant Program

MIC 5720  (48-0-3)  
Microbiology  
Same content as MIC 5200-College of Pharmacy

MIC 5726  (108-0-6)  
Medical Microbiology & Immunology  
Same content as MIC 5126-College of Osteopathic Medicine

MIC 5730  (48-0-3)  
Microbiology (Medical Microbiology/Embryology)  
Same content as MIC 5300-College of Optometry

MIC 6700  (1 to 6 semester hours)  
Special Topics  
Topics and hours to be arranged

Pathology  
Chairman and Professor: M.A. Khin;  
Professor Emeritus: D.C. Bergman;  
Associate Professor: K. Khin

PTH 5700  (48-0-3)  
General Pathology  
Same content as PTH 6300-College of Optometry

PTH 5710  (24-0-2)  
Pathology  
Same content as PTH 5410-College of Allied Health/Physician Assistant Program

PTH 5712  (36-0-2)  
Pathology I  
Same content as PTH 6112-College of Osteopathic Medicine

PTH 5720  (24-0-2)  
Clinical Pathology  
Same content as PTH 5420-College of Allied Health/Physician Assistant Program

PTH 6700  (1 to 6 semester hours)  
Special Topics  
Topics and hours to be arranged

Pharmacology  
Chairman and Associate Professor: L. Crespo; Assistant Professors: M.D. Hill, A.C. Trinidad

PCO 5700  (16-0-1)  
Biomedical Principles  
Same content as PCO 5400-College of Allied Health/Physician Assistant Program

PCO 5710  (24-0-3)  
Pharmacology I  
Same content as PCO 5410-College of Allied Health/Physician Assistant Program

PCO 5720  (48-0-4)  
Pharmacology II  
Same content as PCO 5420-College of Allied Health/Physician Assistant Program
PCO 6700  (1 to 6 Semester Hours)  
Special Topics

PCO 6710  (48-0-3)  
General Pharmacology  
Same content as PCO 6310-College of Optometry

PCO 6712  (36-0-2)  
Principles of Pharmacology II  
Same content as PCO 6112-College of Osteopathic Medicine

PCO 6720  (24-0-1.5)  
Ocular Pharmacology  
Same content as PCO 6320-College of Optometry

Physiology

Chairman and Professor: S. Taraskevich;  
Associate Professor: A. Posner;  
Assistant Professors: D. Palazzo, J. Leedham;  
Adjunct Professor: W. Arneson

PHS 5700  (48-0-3)  
Physiology  
Same content as PHS 5300-College of Optometry

PHS 5710  (64-32-5)  
Anatomy & Pathophysiology I  
Same content as PHS 5210-College of Pharmacy

PHS 5720  (48-0-3)  
Advanced Pathophysiology I  
Same content as PHS 7210-College of Pharmacy

PHS 5722  (80-0-5)  
Anatomy & Pathophysiology II  
Same content as PHS 5220-College of Pharmacy

PHS 5726  (108-0-6)  
Medical Physiology  
Same content as PHY 5126-College of Osteopathic Medicine

PHS 5730  (48-0-3)  
Advanced Pathophysiology II  
Same content as PHS 7220-College of Pharmacy

PHS 5740  (48-0-4)  
Physiology & Pathophysiology  
Same content as PHS 5400-College of Allied Health/Physician Assistant Program

PHS 6700  (1 to 6 semester hours)  
Special Topics  
Topics and hours to be arranged

Required Core Courses

COMS 5701  (1 to 6 semester hours)  
Thesis/Research  
Credit is given for a supervised, original study of an area of medical science.  
Topics and hours to be arranged

COMS 5702  (1 to 6 semester hours)  
Seminar  
Students and faculty observe and present research seminars on selected topics.  
Topics and hours to be arranged

COMS 5711  (16-0-1)  
Introduction to Research  
The course emphasizes the importance of data collection, research methods, and application of scientific thought to research findings.

COMS 6700  (1 to 6 semester hours)  
Special Topics  
Course work is designed to advance knowledge in a specific area of science.  
Topics and hours to be arranged.
Mission Statement

To educate and train our students in order to ensure their competency to practice the art and science of the dental profession.

The College of Dental Medicine requires our graduates to be biologically knowledgeable, technically skilled, compassionate, and sensitive to the needs of all patients and the community.

Our graduate dentist will be a practitioner who adheres to the highest standards of ethics and exhibits exemplary performance and behavior while effectively delivering the highest quality of health care.
If you are considering a career in dentistry, your education will focus on producing a competent, confident, and mature professional. You will be trained to function as a highly qualified primary care practitioner, capable of delivering total comprehensive dental care to patients of all ages.

For the highly trained and skilled dentist, career opportunities are almost limitless. The options can be fulfilling and rewarding. The skilled dentist may choose to practice individually in urban, suburban, or rural environments; or may join an established, respected and successful practice; or may choose public service in governmental agencies, and the military. The skilled dentist may opt to become a specialist with additional advanced education in such fields as endodontics, oral pathology, oral surgery, orthodontics, pediatric dentistry, periodontics, prosthodontics, or public health dentistry.

For rewards so great, the training is extensive and complete. The nationally recognized faculty of Nova Southeastern University College of Dental Medicine will prepare you to take your place as a leader among oral health care providers.

A dynamic career awaits a committed individual.

**Accreditation**

Programs in dentistry, endodontics, orthodontics and dentofacial orthopedics, periodontics, and pediatric dentistry are accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation. The Commission is a specialized accrediting body recognized by the Commission on Recognition of Postsecondary Accreditation and by the United States Department of Education. The Commission on Dental Accreditation can be contacted at (312) 440-4653 or at 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, IL 60611.

**Facilities**

The College of Dental Medicine will utilize the facilities of the recently constructed $42 million physical plant of the University's Health Professions Division. A separate building consisting of 70,000 square feet of space has been added for the College of Dental Medi-
cine and will house a clinic providing modern dental care, a postgraduate student dental clinic, a faculty intramural practice, a clinical simulation laboratory and laboratory facilities to support the clinics, seminar rooms, a 160-seat auditorium, and offices of the Dean, faculty, administration and staff.

Requirements for Admission

The College of Dental Medicine selects students based on pre-professional academic performance, Dental College Admissions Test (DAT) scores, personal interview, written application and letters of evaluation.

1. Prior to matriculation, applicants must have completed a minimum of 90 semester hours of course work from a regionally accredited college or university. Not more than 60 semester hours from community or junior college will be applied to the 90-semester hour minimum.

2. Students should have a cumulative GPA of 2.5 or higher on a four-point scale, and must have earned a grade of 2.0 or better in each of the following required courses:

   General biology 8 semester hours including laboratory (Zoology and Microbiology are acceptable alternatives)
   General chemistry 8 semester hours including laboratory
   Organic chemistry 8 semester hours including laboratory
   Physics 8 semester hours including laboratory
   English composition 3 semester hours
   English literature 3 semester hours

   Courses strongly recommended:

   Upper division biology courses (including anatomy, histology, biochemistry, immunology, and physiology), courses in social sciences, principles of management, accounting, communication, foreign languages, art and sculpture will contribute to a broad educational background.

   Upon review of a student's individual record, the Committee on Admissions may require additional course work and testing as a condition of acceptance.

   The Dean is empowered to evaluate the total qualifications of every student and to modify requirements in unusual circumstances.

   Inquiries should be directed to:

   Office of Admissions
   Nova Southeastern University
   College of Dental Medicine
   3200 S. University Drive
   Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33328
   (954) 262-1101, or
   (800) 356-0026, Ext. 1101

Application Procedure

1. Nova Southeastern University College of Dental Medicine uses the American Association of Dental Schools Application Service (AADSAS). AADSAS takes no part in the selection of students. The deadline for AADSAS application is April 1, 1998, for the class entering August, 1998. Applications are available from:

   American Association of Dental Schools Application Service
   (AADSAS)
   1625 Massachusetts, NW
   6th Floor
   Washington, DC 20036-2212
   Tel: (202) 667-1886

   Materials to be mailed to AADSAS include:

   A. AADSAS application
B. An official transcript from the Registrar of each college or university in which the student was enrolled (mailed directly by the college to AADSAS)
C. Dental College Admissions Test (DAT) scores

2. The applicant should mail the following materials to the
   College of Dental Medicine:
   A. The supplementary application sent to the applicant by the College
   B. A non-refundable application fee of $50.00
   C. An evaluation by a pre-professional health advisor or committee is required from the applicant’s undergraduate institution. If this evaluation cannot be provided, three individual letters of evaluation are required from undergraduate instructors, two from science instructors and one from a liberal arts instructor. If possible, these letters should be from faculty who know the applicant’s scholastic abilities and personal character; otherwise, they should be from persons (non-relatives) who can provide an evaluation to the Committee on Admissions.
   D. A letter of evaluation from a dentist is highly recommended but not required.

Upon receipt of the completed application and the required credentials, the Committee on Admissions will select applicants for interview and those selected will be notified in writing. Not all applicants will be granted an interview. All applicants who are admitted to the College must be interviewed, but an invitation to appear for an interview should not be construed as evidence of acceptance. Notice of acceptance or other action by the Committee on Admissions will be on a "rolling" or periodic schedule; therefore, early completion of the application is in the best interest of the student.

Although the Committee on Admissions realizes that the majority of applicants take the DAT in October, conditional acceptances may be made to exceptional candidates pending receipt of the Spring DAT test results.

A final transcript, covering all of the applicant’s work, must be forwarded to the Office of Admissions prior to matriculation.

Incomplete applications will not be considered. If your file will not be complete prior to the deadline, please attach a statement to the NSU-CDM Supplemental Application for Admission explaining what documents will be submitted after the deadline and the reason for their delay. Decisions to review late applications are at the discretion of the Committee on Admissions.

Advanced Standing For International Graduates

The College of Dental Medicine has available a number of openings for graduates of non-U.S. dental schools who wish to earn a U.S. dental degree and to qualify for licensure in the United States.

Admission Requirements For Advanced Standing For International Graduates

The College of Dental Medicine selects students based on academic record, letters of evaluation, scores in the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), scores in the Test of Spoken English (TSE), a passing score (75) on Part I of the National Dental Board Examination, and personal interview.

In order to qualify, the applicant must have received, prior to matriculation in this advanced standing program, a D.M.D., D.D.S., or their equivalent from a non-U.S. dental school.
Application Procedure For Advanced Standing For International Graduates

The applicant should mail the following materials to the Office of Admissions, College of Dental Medicine:

1. The completed College of Dental Medicine application form for advanced standing for International Graduates
2. A non-refundable application fee of $50.00
3. Official scores from the Test of English as a Foreign language (TOEFL) and Test of Spoken English (TSE)

The applicant must have sent directly to the Office of Admissions, College of Dental Medicine:

1. One official transcript sent directly from each college, professional school, or university attended. Transcripts must be sent directly from the institutions attended by the applicant to the Office of Admissions, College of Dental Medicine. Course work taken at a foreign institution must be evaluated for U.S. institution equivalency by one of the three services listed below. You should contact:

World Education Services, Inc.
P.O. Box 745 Old Chelsea Station
New York, NY 10113-0745
(212) 966-6311
or
Joseph Silney & Associates, Inc.
International Education Consultants
Coral Gables, FL 33124
(305) 666-0233
or
Educational Credential Evaluators, Inc.
P.O. Box 92970
Milwaukee, WI 53202-0970
(414) 289-3400

It is the applicant's responsibility to have this course work evaluated, and an official evaluation must be sent to the Office of Admissions.

2. Official National Board scores. Please request the secretary of the National Board of Dental Examiners to forward to the Office of Admissions the applicant's scores for Part I and/or Part II of the Dental Boards. The National Board is located at 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

3. Three letters of evaluation. They may be completed by dental school faculty members who are well acquainted with the applicant's abilities or by individuals who can provide information relevant to the applicant's potential.

Tuition and fees are the same as for regular students, as described elsewhere in this catalog.

Tuition and Fees

1. Anticipated tuition for 1998-99 (subject to change by the Board of Trustees without notice): $25,500, plus a student activities fee of $100 each year is required from all students.
2. Acceptance Fee - $500. This fee is required to reserve the accepted applicant's place in the entering first-year class. This advance payment will be deducted from the tuition payment due on Registration Day, but is not refundable in the event of a withdrawal. It is payable within two weeks of an applicant's acceptance.
3. Deposit - $500, due March 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.
4. Pre-registration Fee - $1,000, due May 15, under the same terms as the Acceptance Fee.

The first semester's tuition and fees, less the $2,000 previously paid, are due on or before Registration Day. Tuition for each subsequent semester is due on
or before the appropriate Registration Day. Students will not be admitted until their financial obligations have been met. The financial ability of applicants to complete their training at the College is important because of the limited number of positions available in each class. Applicants should have specific plans for financing four years of professional education. This should include tuition, living expenses, books, equipment, and miscellaneous expenses.

It is required that each student carry adequate personal medical and hospital insurance. Students may avail themselves of the hospitalization insurance plan obtainable through the University.

**Expenses and Financial Aid**

Students should anticipate the following approximate expenses:

For books:
- First year: $1200
- Second year: $1200
- Third year: $500
- Fourth year: $500

For instruments and equipment:
- First year: $7000
- Second year: $4000
- Third year: $1000
- Fourth year: $1000

These costs are equivalent to other private dental schools. Living expenses are estimated to cost $13,000 for a nine-month academic year.

The primary financial responsibility for a student's education rests with the student and his or her family, but economic circumstances for some families may make it necessary for the student to obtain assistance from other sources.

The purpose of the Student Financial Aid Program at Nova Southeastern University is to help as many qualified students as possible to complete their health professions education. Various loans, scholarships, and grants are available to qualified students to help ease the high cost of a health professions education. These financial assistance programs are described in a separate University publication: *Financial Planning For Your Health Professions Education*.

Opportunity for a limited number of part-time work assignments is available. However, the demands of a program of professional study limit the number of hours a student can work.

**Suspension/Dismissal**

Failure to complete successfully any course upon repeating it will result in automatic suspension, and may lead to dismissal. This will apply regardless of the student's GPA.

Failure to complete successfully any repeated Externship or Clerkship rotations will result in automatic suspension, and may lead to dismissal. This will apply regardless of the student's GPA.

Failure of two or more courses, Externship or Clerkship rotations, regardless of remediation status, will result in automatic suspension and may lead to dismissal.

Any student falling below standards in the above categories may be required to repeat courses (at student's expense), at the discretion of the Dean's Office. Unprofessional conduct will result in dismissal. Any student with an unsatisfactory grade point average for two semesters will be suspended and may be dismissed.

**Re-Admission Policy**

Students may re-apply for admission if a reasonable time has elapsed since the dismissal. Re-admission will be at the discretion of the Dean. The applicant is required to present adequate evidence that the factors which caused the prior poor academic performance have
changed significantly so that there is a reasonable expectation that the applicant can perform satisfactorily if permitted to resume his or her college study. It is noted that the student's prior academic record will remain part of his or her overall academic record, but none of the prior grades will be calculated in the new GPA.

A student formerly enrolled in the College of Dental Medicine must request re-admission through a letter to the Dean of the College of Dental Medicine. Additional consideration of the re-entering student's academic standing will be based on all courses attempted in the College of Dental Medicine. Other conditions may apply to the re-admission process: (1) If a student seeking re-admission has attended another college or university since leaving, an official transcript from that institution must be submitted as part of the re-admission request; (2) If a student returns to the College of Dental Medicine, normally the requirements of the curriculum which are in force at the time of the return must be met, not the requirements which were in effect when originally admitted.

The College reserves the right, and the student, by his or her act of matriculation, concedes to the college the right to require withdrawal at any time the College deems it necessary to safeguard its standards of scholarship, professional behavior and compliance with its regulations or such other reasons as deemed appropriate.

Graduation Requirements

To receive a degree from the College of Dental Medicine, every student must fulfill the following requirements:

1. Be of good moral character
2. Have satisfactorily passed all required examinations
3. Complete a minimum of 132 semester hours of course work in the College of Dental Medicine within seven years.
4. Satisfactorily complete all academic courses and degree requirements, with a GPA of 2.0 or numerical average of 70% or above.
5. Satisfactorily meet all financial and library obligations.
6. Attend in person the rehearsal and commencement program at which time the degree is awarded.

Course of Study

The College of Dental Medicine embodies an innovative, newly developed curriculum designed to graduate competent clinicians devoted to primary care and total comprehensive care of each patient.

The College is closely allied with Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine, and the other health profession schools of the NSU Health Professions Division in proximity as well as in academic collaboration. Courses in medicine, as well as basic biomedical sciences, will prepare students to treat the physically-well and the medically-compromised patients with assured quality care.

Early introduction into clinical settings, under the preceptorship of faculty master-clinicians, will enable the student to achieve a better understanding of the dynamics of the patient/dentist relationship, and will reinforce classroom instruction in basic and behavioral sciences into management and delivery of dental health care.

Students will be taught the importance of teamwork in an efficient, modern health care delivery system.
# CURRICULUM OUTLINE

## Doctoral Program

### First Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>DANA 1125 Human Gross Anatomy</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DBCH 1114 Biochemistry</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DBCP 1125 Introduction to Computers</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DBPR 1111 Introduction to the Dental Profession</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DDPV 1111 Disease Prevention</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DHST 1123 Histology (Microscopic Anatomy)</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DPER 1111 Periodontics I</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DRBM 1111 Principles of Dental Materials</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DRDA 1112 Restorative Dentistry and Dental Materials I</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DRDB 1124 Restorative Dentistry and Dental Materials II</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second</td>
<td>DAO 1223 Oral Histology &amp; Embryology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DBCP 1224 Neuroanatomy/Head &amp; Neck Anatomy</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DBN 1121 Dental Nutrition</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DMC 1214 Microbiology</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DMR 2111 Radiology I</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DPER 1221 Periodontics II</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DPY 1217 Medical Physiology</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DRD 1136 Restorative Dentistry and Dental Materials III</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Second Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>DET 2212 Endodontic Technique</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DMA 2211 Anesthesia &amp; Pain Control I (Local)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DMO 2211 Oral Medicine I</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DMR 2221 Radiology II</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second</td>
<td>DOP 2211 Orthodontic Diagnostic Considerations</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DOP 2222 Orthodontic Treatment Considerations</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DOP 2232 Pediatric Dentistry</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DPA 2113 General Pathology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DPER 2131 Periodontics III</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DPER 2241 Periodontics IV</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DPH 2131 Pharmacology I (General)</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DPH 2224 Pharmacology II (Dental Therapeutics)</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DRD 2146 Restorative Dentistry and Dental Materials IV</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Hours</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Third Year

#### First Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEC 3121</td>
<td>Clinical Endodontics</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DMA 3121</td>
<td>Anesthesia &amp; Pain Control II (General)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DMM 3111</td>
<td>Internal Medicine I</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DMO 3121</td>
<td>Oral Medicine II</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DPA 2222</td>
<td>Oral Pathology</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DPER 3151</td>
<td>Periodontics V</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DSR 2211</td>
<td>Oral &amp; Maxillofacial Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>144</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td><strong>8</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Second Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DBE 3211</td>
<td>Ethics &amp; Jurisprudence</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DBM 3211</td>
<td>Practice Management</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DME 3111</td>
<td>Evidence-Based Clinical Dental Medicine</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DMM 3221</td>
<td>Internal Medicine II</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DMO 3231</td>
<td>Oral Medicine III</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DPER 3261</td>
<td>Periodontics VI</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DPT 3111</td>
<td>Patient Management</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>126</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td><strong>7</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fourth Year**

#### First Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DMB 3111</td>
<td>Biostatistics</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DMS 4111</td>
<td>Oral Manifestations of Systemic Disease</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DPER 4171</td>
<td>Periodontics VII</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>54</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td><strong>3</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Second Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Code</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Lecture</th>
<th>Laboratory</th>
<th>Semester Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DPER 4281</td>
<td>Periodontics VIII</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Hours</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>18</strong></td>
<td><strong>0</strong></td>
<td><strong>1</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>1566</strong></td>
<td><strong>846</strong></td>
<td><strong>95</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### College of Dental Medicine Courses

(Note: Listed to the right of each entry are lecture clock hours, laboratory clock hours, and semester hours.)

#### Anatomy

**Chairman and Professor:** G.R. Conover;  
**Professor Emeritus:** F.H. Higginbotham;  
**Professors:** L. Dribin, H. Kaplan, J. Kronman, J.C. Lanning, A. Ponce, H. Remnick;  
**Associate Professor:** A. Mariassey;  
**Assistant Professors:** S.C. Barry, R.E. Yip;  
**Clinical Assistant Professors:** W. Balton, S. Caplan

**DHST 1123 (36-72-3)**  
**Histology (Microscopic Anatomy)**  
Principles of cell biology, normal microscopic and sub-microscopic anatomy of cells, tissues and organs correlated with gross anatomy and physiologic function. Microscopic anatomy of normal tissues and organs.

**DANA 1125 (108-90-8)**  
**Human Gross Anatomy**  
Human anatomy with an emphasis on the thorax, neck, and head. Lecture sessions and laboratory dissection and prossection, organogenesis of regions dissected. Radiological anatomy.
**DAN 1224 (72-36-4)**  
*Neuroanatomy/Head & Neck Anatomy*  
Human nervous system, cranial nervous system, their central connections and pathways. Relationship between form and function, problem-based learning modules of clinical correlation of head and neck anatomy to lesions and pathology.

**Behavioral Sciences**  
**Professors:** F. DiPiano, J. Galbally, M. Morris; **Clinical Associate Professor:** P. Keller

**DBCP 1112 (18-0-1)**  
*Introduction to Computers*  
Basic computer function, keyboard and GUI, file management, search engines (including MEDLINE), word processing, communication (modem usage, E-mail). Terminology and computer functions, mouse, GUI function (Windows 95) and file management. Internet hook-up, standard internet and literature searches using MEDLINE.

**DBPR 1111 (18-0-1)**  
*Introduction to the Dental Profession*  
The scope of dentistry and its specialties (Prosthodontics, Periodontics, Endodontics, Pediatric Dentistry, Orthodontics, Oral Surgery, Oral Pathology, Public Health). Research and teaching career opportunities.

**DBM 3211 (18-0-1)**  
*Practice Management*  
Practice management and organizational theory, economic theory, practical aspects of managing a Dental practice.

**DBE 3211 (18-0-1)**  
*Ethics & Jurisprudence*  
Ethical and legal issues relating to the practice of Dentistry.

**DBT 3111 (18-0-1)**  
*Patient Management*  
Recognition of anxiety, interviewing techniques, history taking, behavior management, patient relations.

**Biochemistry**  
**Chairman and Professor:** K.H. Woodside; **Professor:** E.E. Groscclose; **Associate Professors:** R.E. Block; E.O. Keith

**DBCH 1114 (72-0-4)**  
*Biochemistry*  

**DBN 1221 (18-0-1)**  
*Dental Nutrition*  
Principles of nutrition, biochemical roles of dietary constituents, digestion, absorption, biochemical roles, and therapeutic potentials of foodstuffs and their constituents.

**Endodontics**  
**Chairman and Professor:** R. Zelikow; **Professors:** S.Oliet, R. Uchin; **Visiting Professors:** D. Arens, S. Seltzer, C. Toomeck; **Associate Professors:** S. Dorn, M. Taylor, B.H. Wiener; **Clinical Associate Professor:** R. Gittess; **Clinical Assistant Professors:** M. Brenner, G. Heinsen, D. Knight, M. O'Keefe, J. Rauch

**DET 2212 (18-54-2)**  
*Endodontic Technique*  
Concepts of endodontics, using psychomotor skills, uncomplicated endodontic procedures, clinically acceptable endodontic treatment. Scope of
endodontic therapy, basic concepts and clinical aspects of endodontics.

**DEC 3121 (18-0-1)**
*Clinical Endodontics*
Fundamental principles of the practice of clinical endodontics, prevention of pulpal disease, diagnosis of periapical disease and treatment procedures of pulpotomy, pulpectomy, endodontic therapy, and endodontic surgery.

**Microbiology**
Chairman and Professor: H.E. Laubach; Professor: H. Hada; Visiting Professor: N. Willett; Associate Professor: D. Burris

**DMC 1214 (72-0-4)**
*Microbiology*
Basic medical aspects of immunology, bacteriology, virology, mycology, and parasitology, including the taxonomy, morphology, epidemiology, growth cycles, pathogenesis, and treatment. Emphasizes oral microbial systems.

**Oral Medicine**
Chairman and Professor: H. Kaplan; Professors: A. Ponce, H. Remnick, E. Reetz, S. Stahl; Clinical Assistant Professor: S. Caplan

**DMA 2211 (18-0-1)**
*Anesthesia & Pain Control I (Local)*
Theory of nerve conduction, principles of action potential, mode of action of local anesthetics, polarity in conduction of impulses.

**DMA 3121 (18-0-1)**
*Anesthesia & Pain Control II (General)*
This course introduces those techniques and medications which are available to minimize, eliminate or alter pain perception and reaction to pain in the dental setting. Topics cover from the use of oral, parenteral and inhalation agents to eliminate pain.

**DMB 3111 (18-0-1)**
*Biostatistics*
Methodology of statistical evaluation. Perform statistical evaluation, reason for proper statistical design; the value of statistical design to proper research design.

**DME 3111 (18-0-1)**
*Evidence-Based Clinical Dental Medicine*
Methods for critical evaluation of scientific literature and research. Differentiate between well-designed and poorly-designed research, formulate a well-designed research project. Research evaluation and literature review. Introduction to the reasons for studying scientific method and evaluating literature.

**DMM 3111 (18-0-1)**
*Internal Medicine I*
Cardiovascular disease, pulmonary disorders, endocrinology and metabolism, allergy and immunology, hematology and oncology, infectious diseases, dermatology, nephrology and genitourinary disorders, gastroenterology, rheumatology, neuromuscular diseases, bone and joint disorders and geriatrics.

**DMM 3221 (18-0-1)**
*Internal Medicine II*
Relevant immunologic mechanisms, humoral and cell-mediated immunity, immunoglobulins, mechanism of acute allergic symptoms, anaphylaxis, and miscellaneous mechanisms, lymphoproliferative disorders, Hodgkin’s and non-Hodgkin’s lymphomas, sarcoidosis, amyloidosis, types of infectious agents, and routes of transmission.
DAO 1223 (54-0-3)  
Oral Histology & Embryology  
Microscopic tissue of the oral cavity, face and palate development, facial defects and rationale of treatment. Microscopic appearance of hard and soft tissues of the mouth, interstitial fibers of the periodontal ligament, masticatory mucosa including the lamina, dorsal and ventral surfaces of the tongue, floor of the mouth and attached and lining mucosa, structure and ultrastructure of the junctional and sulcular epithelium.

DMS 4111 (18-0-1)  
Oral Manifestations of Systemic Disease  
Clinical manifestations of common systemic disorders in making a tentative presumptive diagnosis and developing a differential diagnosis.

DMO 2211 (18-0-1)  
Oral Medicine I  
Comprehensive medical history and physical examination of head and neck. Specific medical laboratory tests to interpret and integrate their results with the physical examination. Covers OSHA regulations and medical emergencies.

DMO 3121 (18-0-1)  
Oral Medicine II  
Clinical diagnosis and treatment of primary oral cavity/head and neck disease, and systemic pathology manifesting in the oral cavity/head and neck.

DMO 3231 (18-0-1)  
Oral Medicine III  
Continuation of clinical diagnosis and treatment of primary oral cavity/head and neck disease, and systemic pathology manifesting in the oral cavity/head and neck.

DPA 2222 (36-0-2)  
Oral Pathology  
Oral disease and oral manifestations of the disturbances in growth and development; diseases of microbial origin; injury and repair; metabolic disturbances and nutrition; diseases of specific systems, both oral/head and neck and organ system pathology, manifesting in the oral cavity/head and neck region.

DMR 2111 (18-0-1)  
Radiology I  
Intraoral radiographic technique and interpretation, making diagnostic-quality intraoral roentgenograms with minimal radiation exposure to the patient.

DMR 2221 (18-0-1)  
Radiology II  
Radiographic technique and radiographic differential diagnosis of various dental disorders, extraoral radiographic techniques.

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery  
Chairman and Associate Professor: M. Zola; Professor: H. Kaplan; Visiting Professor: R. Fonseca; Clinical Assistant Professor: T. Splaver

DSR 2211 (18-0-1)  
Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery  
Fundamentals of tooth extraction, soft tissue surgery, patient evaluation, management of medical-dental emergencies, surgical management of complications, salivary glands, cysts and systemic disease or drug involvement. Dento-facial orthopedics and trauma.

Orthodontics  
Chairman and Professor: M. Meister; Professor: J. Kronman; Clinical Professor: W. J. Thompson; Clinical Associate Professors: K. Ellins, R. S. Masella
Orthodontic Diagnostic Considerations

Introduces orthodontic diagnostic considerations in evaluating a patient. Students learn to recognize maloclusion, classify maloclusion and construct a problem list.

Orthodontic Treatment Considerations

Introduces students to principles and concepts used in treatment in orthodontics and dentofacial orthopedics, and to orthodontic mechano-therapy. Enables students to engage in active participation in clinical experience.

Pediatric Dentistry

Chairman and Professor: D.J. Forrester; Professor: H. Turner; Clinical Assistant Professors: E.S. Nacht, M.P. Portilla, R.L. Sherman, D.P. Trupkin

Pediatric Dentistry

Behavioral and interpersonal components of working with children, basic information related to pediatric dentistry, concepts of facial and dental growth and development, primary and permanent teeth.

Pathology

Chairman and Professor: M.A. Khin; Professor Emeritus: D.C. Bergman; Clinical Professor: P. Pullon; Associate Professor: K. Khin; Clinical Associate Professor: L. Lang, III; Clinical Assistant Professors: J. Mones, R. Ziegler; Clinical Instructor: C. Carson

General Pathology


Pharmacology

Chairman and Associate Professor: L. Crespo; Assistant Professors: M.D. Hill, A.C. Trinidad

Pharmacology I (General)

Introduces pharmacological concepts and principles, clinical indications, contraindications, risks, complications, and toxicity of drugs and pharmacological agents.

Pharmacology II (Dental Therapeutics)

Particular emphasis on the drugs and drug interactions important to the dentist as well as the principles and concepts of pharmacology and pharmacological actions and drug interactions.

Physiology

Chairman and Associate Professor: S. Taraskevich; Associate Professors: J. Leedham, D.L. Palazzolo, A. Posner

Medical Physiology

Physical and chemical factors and processes responsible for the development, progression and procreation of life, organ systems approach, cell function, membrane translocation, electrophysiology, muscle physiology, neurophysiology, and cardiovascular, renal, respiratory, gastrointestinal, endocrine and nervous systems.

Periodontics

Chairman and Professor: S. Stahl; Clinical Associate Professors: C. Galin, M. Rosenberg
Disease Prevention
Disease prevention as a basis for clinical dental practice, dental caries and periodontal disease as dental disease processes, the basic concepts of disease prevention, patient-centered and community-centered modes of treatment, the role of fluoride in disease prevention, methods of clinical research, relationship between caries and periodontal disease processes.

Periodontics I
Anatomical and histologic structures of the periodontium, recognition of the health of the periodontium, periodontal diagnosis, instrumentation and periodontal charting assessing the state of gingival health. Overview of periodontics, definitions of basic terms.

Periodontics II
Contents of the normal gingival crevice microbiology, gingival microflora, formation of plaque. Correlates clinical procedures with the scientific (basic science) rationale, scope of periodontics, signs and symptoms of gingival health, basic science data supporting the clinical observations, recording of clinical data, and the ability to perform treatments designed to maintain gingival health.

Periodontics III
Earliest gingival inflammatory lesion, gingivitis, signs and symptoms, underlying etiology, microbial shifts, diagnosis and treatment of gingivitis and the rationale for treatment. Clinical, microbiologic and histologic responses to local irritants, host responses, inflammation and loss of attachment.

Periodontics IV

Periodontics V
Diagnosis and treatment of early-to-moderate periodontitis, etiology and histopathology. Various treatment modalities: regenerative techniques and augmentive procedures, rationale of flap surgery.

Periodontics VI
Early-to-moderate periodontitis, etiology and histopathology, augmentation techniques, frenectomy and frenotomy-free gingival grafts, connective tissue grafts, rationale and limitations of treatment procedures.

Periodontics VII
Dental implantology, replacing lost natural dentition, diagnosis and treatment procedures, goals and limitations, the periodontal/prosthetic role in dental implantology, diagnosis, implant placement, maintenance of periodontal health, clinical and histologic data, microbiology of crevice/implant environment.

Periodontics VIII
Learning opportunities, assisting in ongoing research, clinical experience in areas of interest, enhance student dental education by selecting areas of personal interest, outline objectives, outcomes assessment, diagnosis and treatment of periodontal disease.
Restorative Dentistry
Professor and Division Chief: S. Askinas;
Professor and Chair: V. Jekkals; Professors: F. Kohler, E. Reetz; Associate Professors: M. Berger, A. Brodie, J. Eisenman, A. Gotlieb, A. Kuby; Clinical Associate Professors: A. Burch, R. Cohen, E. Fellows, E. Gottlieb, D. Herkowich, L. Krasne, M. Kuttler; S. Lieberman, J. McGee

DRBM 1111 (18-0-1) Principles of Dental Materials
Science of dental materials: properties, applications and limitations of materials used in dentistry, and clinical behavior of dental materials. Biomaterials and material science, mechanical and physical properties of dental materials, and their clinical applications and usage.

DRDA 1112 (36-108-4) Restorative Dentistry
DRDA 1133 Dental Materials I
Tooth morphology, study of occlusion, biological and clinical perspectives of dental anatomy, comparative dental anatomy, and form and function with emphasis on occlusion and waxing procedures, and occlusal analysis.

DRDB 1124 (36-108-4) Restorative Dentistry
DRDB 1133 Dental Materials II
Introduces the basic concepts of dental decay, its prevention and surgical correction; basic concepts of cavity preparation and dental restoration; develops competent psychomotor skills.

DRD 1136 (54-162-6) Restorative Dentistry & Dental Materials III
This course will teach appropriate use of the terminology and instruments, psychomotor skills of tooth preparation, provisional and final restoration, prepare teeth for single or multiple unit cast fixed prosthodontic restorations, and fabricate provisional restorations for single or multiple unit restorations.

Clinical Patient Care (Comprehensive)

Clinical patient care will be included in all four years of training. Semester hours will be assigned depending on clinic hours and student's year of study. The student will incorporate the knowledge gained from prior studies while treating patients in the dental clinics. The student will develop the essential skills necessary for comprehensive patient care including diagnosis and oral medicine, periodontics, endodontics, orthodontics, restorative dentistry, oral surgery, pediatric dentistry, radiology, and emergency dental care; all under the direct supervision of the faculty.
POSTGRADUATE PROGRAMS

The College of Dental Medicine developed postgraduate specialty training in several fields starting in the fall of 1997. It is anticipated that there will be four training positions each in Endodontics, Periodontics, Orthodontics, and Pediatric Dentistry.

These programs will conform to the standards set by the American Dental Association and its specialty boards for such training and will be supervised by certified and qualified dental specialists. The tuition will be $25,500.00 a year and detailed information may be obtained from the Office of the Dean.

Nova Southeastern University College of Dental Medicine has requested preliminary provisional approval accreditation status from the Commission on Dental Accreditation of the American Dental Association for a postgraduate program in Prosthodontics, which will begin in August, 1998.

Postgraduate Core Courses

All postgraduate programs will require the students to include the following postgraduate core courses:

First Year
First Semester
Head and Neck Anatomy/Growth and Development
Oral Histology and Embryology
Microbiology and Immunology
Pharmacology
Cariology
Radiology
Internal Medicine and Physical Evaluation
Head and Neck Pain
Pain and Anxiety Control
Occlusion
Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
Research Methodology and Biostatistics
Photography

First Year
Second Semester
Biochemistry
Physiology
Molecular Biology
General and Oral Pathology/Oral Medicine
Nutrition
Local Anesthesia/I.V. Sedation/Oral/Inhalation
Teaching Methodology
Practice Management
Patient Management
Ethics and Jurisprudence

Postgraduate Endodontics

The postgraduate program in Endodontics is a 24-month certificate program that balances clinical experience with didactic instruction in the relevant basic and clinical sciences. Four students will be accepted annually.

The clinical portion of the program is microscopically oriented, providing the student with modern concepts of endodontic treatment including rotary NiTi instrumentation, electric apex locators, guided tissue regeneration and crown lengthening procedures.

Joint conferences with other disciplines such as periodontics, prosthodontics, pediatric dentistry, otolaryngology and neurology will provide the student with a well-rounded basis to diagnose and treat conditions in the head and neck region.

The didactic portion of the program includes a core curriculum designed to provide all postgraduate students a basic interdisciplinary education and a detailed endodontic curriculum that concentrates heavily on a knowledge of the literature. This will prepare the student to take and pass the examinations for the American Board of Endodontics.

The program at NSU will also include research, teaching, and instruction by several well-known visiting professors.
Postgraduate Orthodontics

The Department of Orthodontics offers a 24-month postgraduate training program designed to fulfill the specialty certification requirements of the American Board of Orthodontics. Comprehensive lectures in the relevant basic sciences, as well as seminars, clinical seminars, and case conferences in the clinical art and science of orthodontics comprise one segment of the program.

The other segment of the program includes clinical treatment of adults, adolescents, and children to enable the student to develop proficiency in variations of the edgewise appliance and other orthodontic appliances. Interdisciplinary conferences and coordinated treatment procedures of complex cases with postgraduate periodontic, prosthodontic, and endodontic students are part of the educational experience.

Students will be required to complete a research project and to participate as assistant instructors for the undergraduate orthodontics course. Five students are accepted into the program each year.

Postgraduate Pediatric Dentistry

The Department of Pediatric Dentistry offers a 24-month postgraduate program in Pediatric Dentistry. The program is designed to fulfill the educational requirements for specialty certification by the American Board of Pediatric Dentistry and fulfills the requirements for specialty training of the Council on Dental Education (Commission on Dental Accreditation) of the American Dental Association. This university-based training program includes significant hospital and extramural affiliation in the Miami and Ft. Lauderdale areas.

Lectures, seminars and conferences are conducted relating to pediatric patients and their dental treatment. Students are trained in hospital and operating room protocol including the use of general anesthetics. They also serve as instructors in the predoctoral laboratory and clinic. An original research project must be conducted by each student.

Accepting four individuals each year, each postgraduate program will utilize the individual state-of-the-art operatories in the newly opened College of Dental Medicine as well as dental facilities in off-site locales in the Miami-Ft. Lauderdale areas. Upon successful completion of the program, the trainee receives a certificate in Pediatric Dentistry.

Postgraduate Periodontics

The postgraduate program in Periodontics is of three years’ duration and open to all graduates of dental colleges recognized by the American Dental Association. Students in the upper half of their class are accepted. Internship or residency experience is preferred, but not required. The full-time program consists of a didactic core curriculum in basic sciences and behavioral sciences, a series of seminar presentations in periodontics and implant dentistry, literature review seminars, periodontal prosthetic seminars and core presentations.

Students will also participate in our predoctoral periodontics program. Clinical experience required will be the diagnosis and treatment of a minimum of 60 cases of moderate to severe periodontics, and the placement of 30 or more implant units in collaboration with postgraduate prosthodontics students. In addition, individual research programs will be encouraged.

Anticipated Expenses

Equipment costs for each program will be equal to or less than the average for all U.S. dental schools.
Requirements for Admission

The College of Dental Medicine selects students based on application content, academic record, letters of recommendation, National Board scores and a personal interview.

Prior to matriculation, applicants must have:

1. Completed a D.M.D., D.D.S., or their equivalent
2. Official National Board scores, if taken

Application Procedure

To complete your application, you must arrange to have the following sent to the Office of Admissions, College of Dental Medicine:

1. A completed application form along with a $50.00 non-refundable application fee
2. An official transcript from each college, professional school, or university attended. Course work taken at foreign institutions must be evaluated for U.S. institution equivalence. This course work must be evaluated by one of the services listed below. You should contact:
   - World Education Services, Inc.
     P.O. Box 745 Old Chelsea Station
     New York, NY 10113-0745
     (212) 966-6311
     or
   - Joseph Silney & Associates, Inc.
     International Education Consultants
     Coral Gables, FL 33124
     (305) 666-0233
   or

   Educational Credential Evaluators, Inc.
   P.O. Box 92970
   Milwaukee, WI 53202-0970
   (414) 289-3400

It is the applicant's responsibility to have this course work evaluated, and an official evaluation must be sent to the Office of Admissions.

2. Official National Board scores. Please request the secretary of the National Board of Dental Examiners to forward all scores of the Dental Boards. The National Board is located at 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. Applicants who have not taken the National Boards must submit a letter of explanation.

3. Three letters of evaluation are required. They must be completed by dental school faculty members who are well acquainted with the applicant's abilities or by individuals who can provide information relevant to the applicant's potential.

4. Upon receipt of the completed application and the required credentials, the Committee on Admissions will select applicants for interview and those selected will be notified in writing. Not all applicants will be granted an interview. All applicants who are admitted to the College must be interviewed, but an invitation to appear for an interview should not be construed as evidence of acceptance.
Health Professions Division Faculty
Donald C. Bergmann  
Emeritus Professor,  
Pathology  
B.S. - 1942  
Baldwin-Wallace College  
D.O. - 1945  
Kirkville College of  
Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Pathologists

Carl L. Brumback  
Emeritus Professor,  
Community Medicine  
A.B. - 1936  
University of Kansas  
M.D. - 1943  
University of Kansas  
M.P.H. - 1948  
University of Michigan  
Fellow, American College of Preventive Medicine

Maxwell Greenhouse  
Emeritus Assistant Professor,  
Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine  
B.A. - 1939  
Webster University  
D.O. - 1939  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences  
M.S. - 1943  
Kansas University  
D.P.H. - 1943  
Kansas University

Edward D. Hersh  
Emeritus Professor,  
Ophthalmology  
D.O. - 1940  
Kirkville College of  
Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American Osteopathic College of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology

Frances Higginbotham  
Emeritus Professor,  
Anatomy  
A.B. - 1962  
West Virginia University  
M.S. - 1964  
West Virginia University  
Ph.D. - 1966  
West Virginia University

Stanley B. Kaye  
Emeritus Professor,  
Surgery  
B.A. - 1949  
University of Arizona  
D.O. - 1954  
University of Health Sciences College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Surgeons

Harold Kirsh  
Emeritus Associate Professor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1946  
Philadelphia College of  
Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American Osteopathic College of Proctology

Michael A. Longo  
Emeritus Professor,  
Surgery  
B.S. - 1942  
St. John's University  
D.O. - 1946  
University of Health Sciences College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Surgeons

Paul Magallan  
Emeritus Associate Professor,  
Pharmacy Administration  
B.S. - 1945  
Memphis State University  
B.S. - 1948  
Memphis State University

Charles B. Radlauer  
Emeritus Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1961  
George Washington University  
College of Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Surgeons
FACULTY MEMBERS

FULL TIME FACULTY

Carmen Aceves-Blumenthal
Associate Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1977
University of Illinois
M.S. - 1984
De Paul University
Fellow, American Society
of Consultant Pharmacists

Sultan S. Ahmed
Assistant Professor,
Physician Assistant Studies
M.B.B.S. - 1978
Dacca University, Bangladesh
P.A. - 1988
Bayley Seton Hospital P.A. Program

Lunise Alfred
Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1995
University of Florida

Lori T. Andersen
Assistant Professor,
Occupational Therapy
B.S. - 1976
Springfield College
M.S. - 1979
Medical College of Virginia

Paula L. Andersen
Instructor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1988
University of Miami
D.O. - 1994
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Reba L. Anderson
Professor,
Occupational Therapy
B.S. - 1959
Richmond Professional Institute
M.A. - 1970
University of Florida
Ph.D. - 1982
University of Florida
Fellow, American Occupational
Therapy Association

Graciela Armayor
Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1987
University of Florida

Dean L. Arneson
Associate Professor,
Pharmacy Administration
Pharm.D. - 1981
University of Nebraska
M.S. - 1985
University of Nebraska
Ph.D. - 1991
University of Nebraska

Michelle T. Assa
Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Administration
B.S. - 1992
University of Colorado
Ph.D. - 1997
University of Florida

Samuel W. Askinas
Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1949
State University of New York
School of Dental Medicine

Myint M. Aye
Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
M.B.B.S. - 1957
University of Rangoon
D.T.M. & H. - 1961
University of London
Fellow, Royal College of Physicians

William T. Balton
Associate Professor,
Oral Medicine
D.D.S. - 1955
University of Pennsylvania
M. College of Dental Medicine

Daniel R. Barkus
Professor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.A. - 1955
Temple University
D.O. - 1959
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic
Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Ted G. Barlows
Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1993
University of Kansas
Pharm.D. - 1995
University of Kansas

Robert Barr
Assistant Professor,
Optometry
B.S. - 1979
Albright College
O.D. - 1984
Pennsylvania College of Optometry

Michael Barris
Assistant Professor,
Optometry
A.B. - 1966
University of Rochester
M.A. - 1972
City University of New York
Ph.D. - 1976
City University of New York
Manuel Bayona  
Professor,  
Public Health  
B.S. - 1971  
National University of Mexico  
M.D. - 1977  
National University of Mexico  
M.Sc. - 1979  
National University of Mexico  
Ph.D. - 1985  
Johns Hopkins University  
Genia Beasley  
Instructor,  
Optometry  
B.S. - 1981  
North Carolina University  
M.S.Ed. - 1983  
University of Tennessee  
O.D. - 1994  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Optometry  
Donna Beehrle  
Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1982  
University of Pittsburgh  
Pharm.D. - 1994  
University of Florida  
Camille Z. Bentley  
Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1977  
University of South Florida  
M.S. - 1982  
George Mason University  
D.O. - 1992  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Marshall Berger  
Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1962  
University of Illinois College of Dentistry  
Manuel B. Bergman  
Assistant Professor,  
Optometry  
B.H.L. - 1943  
Sperdus College  
O.D. - 1945  
Illinois College of Optometry  
Bridget Bernstein  
Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1991  
University of South Florida  
Pharm.D. - 1995  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy  
Benham Birgani  
Instructor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1993  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Mary T. Blackinton  
Assistant Professor,  
Physical Therapy  
B.S./P.T. - 1983  
University of Maryland  
M.S. - 1991  
Nova Southeastern University  
Cyril Blavo  
Professor of Pediatrics,  
Professor of Public Health  
B.S. - 1979  
Abilene Christian University  
M.S. - 1980  
Abilene Christian University  
D.O. - 1984  
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine  
M.P.H.&T.M. - 1988  
Tulane University School of Public Health  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Pediatricians  
Ronald E. Block  
Associate Professor,  
Biochemistry  
B.S. - 1963  
College of Charleston  
M.S. - 1966  
Clemson University  
Ph.D. - 1969  
Clemson University  
James A. Boesiger  
Assistant Professor,  
Physician Assistant Studies  
B.A./P.A. - 1985  
Lake Erie College  
M.S./P.A. - 1993  
United States Sports Academy  
Edgar B. Bolton, Jr.  
Associate Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1965  
Central Michigan University  
D.O. - 1969  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Tami M. Boudreaux  
Instructor,  
Physical Therapy  
B.S./P.T. - 1983  
Louisiana State University Medical Center  
Abigail Brodie  
Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1983  
University of Pennsylvania  
College of Dental Medicine  
Donald E. Burris  
Assistant Professor,  
Microbiology  
B.S. - 1976  
Ohio University  
M.S. - 1979  
University of Pittsburgh  
Ph.D. - 1986  
Washington State University
Rachel Anastasia Coulter
Assistant Professor, Optometry
B.A. - 1983
Duke University
O.D. - 1991
Pennsylvania College of Optometry Fellow, American Academy of Optometry Fellow, College of Optometrists in Vision Development

Lynn M. Crespo
Associate Professor, Pharmacology
B.A. - 1980
Indiana University
Ph.D. - 1985
State University of New York

Dawn Brown-Cross
Assistant Professor, Physical Therapy
B.S. - 1983
Kean College
M.B.A. - 1985
University of South Florida

Carol Courtney
Assistant Professor, Physical Therapy
B.S. - 1983
Wichita State University
B.S. - 1985
Washington University
M.H.S. - 1994
Louisiana State University
M.A.S. - 1995
University of Southern Australia

Stanley Crossman
Professor, Optometry
O.D. - 1948
Pennsylvania College of Optometry

Raul R. Cuadrado
Professor, Public Health
S.B. - 1961
Yale University
B.S. - 1961
Yale University
M.P.H. - 1963
Yale University
Dr.P.H. - 1968
University of Michigan

Karen Daniel
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1994
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Sudip K. Das
Assistant Professor, Pharmaceutical Science
B.Pharm. - 1980
Jadavpur University, India
M.Pharm. - 1982
Jadavpur University, India
Ph.D. - 1988
Jadavpur University, India
Lisa M. Deziel-Evans  
Associate Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1983  
Mercer University Southern School of Pharmacy  
Pharm.D. - 1984  
Mercer University Southern School of Pharmacy  
Fellow, American Society of Health-System Pharmacists

Samuel Dom  
Associate Professor, Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1970  
Fairleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine

Morton A. Diamond  
Professor, Physician Assistant Studies  
Associate Professor, Internal Medicine  
Professor, Public Health  
A.B. - 1959  
Cornell University  
M.D. - 1963  
State University of New York  
Fellow, American College of Physicians  
Fellow, American College of Cardiology  
Fellow, American Heart Association

Lori B. Dribin  
Professor, Anatomy  
B.A. - 1972  
Northwestern University  
M.S. - 1973  
Northwestern University  
Ph.D. - 1975  
Northwestern University

Sandee Dunbar  
Assistant Professor, Occupational Therapy  
B.S. - 1982  
Loma Linda University  
M.S. - 1983  
New York University

Jerome Eisenman  
Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1955  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Alfred Ellis  
Visiting Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1954  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Barry Feingold  
Professor, Emergency Medicine  
B.S. - 1971  
Temple University  
D.O. - 1975  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Emergency Physicians

Michael G. Fendick  
Associate Professor, Optometry  
B.A. - 1974  
State University of New York  
O.D. - 1978  
New England College of Optometry  
Ph.D. - 1984  
University of California

Richard Finkel  
Assistant Professor, Pharmaceutical Sciences  
B.S.Pharm. - 1956  
University of Florida  
Pharm.D. - 1992  
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

Daniel M. Finkelstein  
Professor, Radiology  
B.A. - 1943  
New York University  
D.O. - 1946  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Kristen Flaharty  
Assistant Professor, Pharmaceutical Sciences  
B.S. - 1983  
University of Michigan  
Pharm.D. - 1987  
University of Michigan

Hiroko Forbes  
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.A. - 1987  
State University of New York  
Pharm.D. - 1994  
Howard University

Donald J. Forrester  
Professor, Pediatric Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1955  
Case Western Reserve University School of Dentistry

Elizabeth Frenzel-Shepherd  
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1980  
Long Island University  
M.B.A. - 1987  
Florida International University

Clark Galitz  
Associate Professor, Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1972  
Indiana University School of Dentistry

Annette Gaiitz  
Assistant Professor, Physician Assistant Studies  
B.A. - 1979  
State University of New York  
B.S./P.A. - 1983  
Long Island University
Stacey J. Ganes
Instructor, Family Medicine,
Assistant Professor, Public Health
B.S. - 1991
Florida International University
M.S.W. - 1993
Florida International University

David M. Gazze
Assistant Professor, Pharmaceutical Sciences
B.S. - 1980
University of Pittsburgh
Ph.D. - 1987
University of Pittsburgh

Bob Gilman
Professor, Optometry
B.S. - 1956
Mississippi State University
M.S. - 1958
Stanford University
B.S. - 1973
University of Alabama
O.D. - 1975
University of Alabama
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry

Elisa Ginter
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine,
B.S. - 1982
Michigan State University
D.O. - 1986
Michigan State University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Mark Glover
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1985
University of North Carolina
B.S. - 1988
University of North Carolina
Pharm.D. - 1994
University of North Carolina

Marlin J. Goldstein
Professor, Family Medicine
B.A. - 1939
New York University
D.O. - 1945
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

N. Scott Gorman
Professor, Optometry
O.D. - 1973
Southern College of Optometry
M.S. - 1994
Nova Southeastern University
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry

Anton Gollieb
Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1973
Temple University School of Dentistry

Kathleen Graham
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.A. - 1983
University of California
Pharm.D. - 1987
University of California

A. Alvin Greber
Professor, Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1954
University of Pennsylvania
D.O. - 1958
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Internists

Elde Elizabeth Groseclose
Professor, Biochemistry
B.S. - 1965
University of Miami
Ph.D. - 1978
University of Miami School of Medicine

Robert Grosz
Associate Professor, Physician Assistant Studies
Associate Professor, Public Health
B.A. - 1964
Adelphi University
M.S. - 1966
Adelphi University
Ed.D. - 1974
Nova Southeastern University

Howard S. Hada
Professor, Microbiology
B.A. - 1974
University of Texas
M.S. - 1977
University of Texas
Ph.D. - 1981
University of Houston

William D. Hardigan
Professor, Pharmacy Administration
B.S.Pharm. - 1954
University of Wyoming
M.S. - 1959
University of Wyoming
Ph.D. - 1973
University of Arizona

Anna Hayden
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
D.O. - 1988
University of the Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Madeleine A. Hellman
Assistant Professor, Physical Therapy
B.S./P.T. - 1980
Florida International University
M.H.M. - 1990
St. Thomas University
Donna C. Hermey
Assistant Professor, Anatomy
B.S. - 1988
Muhlenberg College
Ph.D. - 1994
Temple University
Cheryl J. Hill
Associate Professor, Physical Therapy
B.S./P.T. - 1973
Medical College of Virginia
M.S. - 1979
Nova Southeastern University
Martin Hill
Assistant Professor, Pharmacology
B.S. - 1980
New Mexico State University
Ph.D. - 1990
George Washington University
Kirby Hotchner
Associate Professor, Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine
B.A. - 1976
Washington University
D.O. - 1981
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences
Myron Howell
Associate Professor, Family Medicine
B.S. Pharm. - 1959
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science
D.O. - 1963
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
Robert N. Hutchinson
Associate Professor, Optometry
B.S. - 1956
University of Utah
O.D. - 1976
Southern California School of Optometry
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry
Terrence N. Ingraham
Associate Professor, Optometry
Professor, Public Health
B.S. - 1973
Tuskegee Institute
B.S. - 1975
University of Alabama
O.D. - 1978
University of Alabama College of Optometry
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry
Lawrence Jacobson
Professor, Neurology
B.S. - 1953
Ursinus College
D.O. - 1962
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine
Andrea Janoff
Assistant Professor, Optometry
B.S. - 1986
New England College of Optometry
Lester Janoff
Professor, Optometry
O.D. - 1953
University of Southern California
J.H. Marianne Janssen
Assistant Professor, Physical Therapy
B.S. - 1982
United States Sports Academy
Valdemars Jekkals
Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1964
Ohio State University College of Dentistry
Kenneth Johnson
Instructor, Obstetrics/Gynecology
B.S. - 1981
Florida State University
D.O. - 1991
Nova Southeastern University
Rose Joseph
Assistant Professor, Pediatrics
M.D. - 1971
University of Padova
Alan G. Kabat
Assistant Professor, Optometry
B.A. - 1981
Rutgers University
B.S. - 1987
Pennsylvania College of Optometry
O.D. - 1990
Pennsylvania College of Optometry
Christine A. Kaminski
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1992
Nova Southeastern University
Howard Kaplan
Professor, Oral Medicine
D.D.S. - 1971
Temple University School of Dentistry
M.D. - 1973
Buffalo University College of Medicine
M.H.S.A. - 1994
Nova Southeastern University
Ronald B. Kaufman  
Professor, Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1953  
University of Wisconsin  
D.O. - 1957  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Internists  
Edward O. Keith  
Associate Professor, Biochemistry  
B.S. - 1975  
Colorado State University  
M.S. - 1978  
Colorado State University  
Ph.D. - 1984  
University of California  
Peter Keller  
Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1967  
New York University College of Dentistry  
Maung Aung Khin  
Professor, Pathology  
B.S. - 1957  
Rangoon University  
M.B. - 1957  
Rangoon University  
Ph.D. - 1965  
University of Liverpool  
M. Kathleen Khin  
Associate Professor, Pathology  
B.S., M.B. - 1957  
Rangoon University  
D.C.P. - 1965  
University of London  
D.Path. - 1965  
Royal College of Physicians  
Royal College of Surgeons, England  
Robert M. Klein  
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1983  
Medical College of Georgia  
D.O. - 1991  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Carol Knight  
Assistant Professor, Occupational Therapy  
B.S. - 1962  
University of Pennsylvania  
M.Ed. - 1992  
Cleveland State University  
Frederick Kohler  
Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1957  
Temple University School of Dentistry  
Francis Komara  
Associate Professor, Family Medicine  
B.A. - 1973  
University of Detroit  
D.O. - 1977  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Barbara Kornblau  
Professor, Occupational Therapy  
Professor, Public Health  
B.S. - 1977  
University of Wisconsin  
J.D. - 1984  
University of Miami School of Law  
Fellow, American Occupational Therapy Association  
Lawrence Krasne  
Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1954  
Washington University  
School of Dental Medicine  
Frances Krohn  
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
M.S.W. - 1980  
Barry University  
Aaron Kuby  
Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1951  
Temple University School of Dentistry  
L. Leanne Lai  
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Administration  
B.S.Pharm. - 1990  
Kaohsiung Medical College, Taiwan  
Ph.D. - 1996  
University of Maryland  
John C. Lanning  
Professor, Anatomy  
B.S. - 1976  
Frostburg State College  
Ph.D. - 1980  
West Virginia University  
Harold E. Laubach  
Professor, Microbiology  
B.S. - 1968  
Southwestern Oklahoma State University  
M.S. - 1975  
Oklahoma State University  
Ph.D. - 1977  
Oklahoma State University  
Judith A. Leedham  
Assistant Professor, Physiology  
B.S. - 1980  
Monash University  
Ph.D. - 1984  
Monash University
David B. Levine
Professor,
Family Medicine
B.A. - 1966
Adelphi University
D.P.M. - 1970
New York College of Podiatric Medicine
D.O. - 1982
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine.

Richard E. Lindstrom
Professor,
Pharmaceutical Sciences
B.S.Pharm. - 1955
University of Connecticut
M.S. - 1962
Syracuse University
Ph.D. - 1967
Syracuse University

Fred Lippman
Professor, Community Medicine
Professor, Public Health
B.S.Pharm. - 1958
Columbia University

David S. Loshin
Professor,
Optometry
B.S. - 1971
Rochester Institute of Technology
M.S. - 1974
Ohio State University
O.D. - 1975
Ohio State University
Ph.D. - 1977
Ohio State University
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry

Ferol Menks Ludwig
Professor,
Occupational Therapy
B.S. - 1966
Ohio State University
M.S. - 1971
Ohio State University
Ph.D. - 1995
University of Southern California
Fellow, American Occupational Therapy Association

Carla A. Luque
Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy
Pharm.D. - 1994
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Nyasha Mack
Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1995
Howard University

Andrés Malavé
Professor,
Pharmaceutical Sciences
B.S. - 1972
University of Puerto Rico
M.S. - 1981
Purdue University
Ph.D. - 1983
Purdue University

Andrew T. Mariassey
Associate Professor,
Anatomy
B.S. - 1969
University of California
M.S. - 1972
University of California
Ph.D. - 1980
University of California

Peggy McGibney
Assistant Professor,
Community Medicine
B.H.S. - 1976
University of Kentucky
M.S. - 1977
University of Kentucky
M.S. - 1993
St. Thomas University

Martha McKay
Professor,
Optometry
B.S. - 1980
Pacific University
O.D. - 1983
Pacific University College of Optometry
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry

Archie McLean
Associate Professor, Family Medicine
Associate Professor, Public Health
A.B. - 1977
Bowdoin College
M.P.H. - 1978
University of South Carolina
D.O. - 1988
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Malcolm Meister
Professor,
Orthodontics
D.D.S. - 1955
New York University College of Dentistry
M.S.M. - 1981
Florida International University
J.D. - 1995
Nova Southeastern University

Arnold Melnick
Professor,
Pediatrics
Professor, Medical Communications
Professor, Public Health
A.B. - 1941
Temple University
D.O. - 1945
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
M.A. - 1948
Temple University
M.Sc. - 1953
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Pediatricians
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Obstetricians and Gynecologists
Keith John Miller
Assistant Professor, Pharmaceutical Sciences
B.A. - 1988
Clark University
Ph.D. - 1993
Albany Medical College

Rosalie J. Miller
Professor, Occupational Therapy
B.A. - 1966
Earlham College
M.S. - 1972
Boston University
Ph.D. - 1978
University of Florida

Tony Momeni
Instructor, Family Medicine
B.S. - 1988
University of Florida
D.O. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Morton J. Morris
Professor, Orthopedic Surgery
Professor, Community Medicine
B.A. - 1952
Temple University
D.O. - 1956
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine
J.D. - 1981
University of Miami School of Law
Fellow, American Osteopathic Academy of Orthopedics
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Surgeons
Fellow, College of American Quality Assurance and Utilization Review Physicians
Fellow, American College of Legal Medicine

Caryn Morrison
Assistant Professor, Optometry
B.A. - 1978
Florida International University
B.S. - 1980
Southern California College of Optometry
O.D. - 1983
Southern California College of Optometry

Gina Musolino
Assistant Professor, Physical Therapy
B.S. - 1987
Washington University
M.S. - 1991
Southwest Baptist University

Nancy Nashiro
Professor, Occupational Therapy
B.A. - 1961
University of Hawaii
B.S. - 1963
University of Puget Sound
M.Ed. - 1968
University of Florida
M.A. - 1982
Southern Methodist University
Ph.D. - 1986
Southern Methodist University
Fellow, American Occupational Therapy Association

Howard Neer
Professor, Family Medicine
B.A. - 1949
Miami University
D.O. - 1954
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Family Physicians

Leah Noi
Associate Professor, Physical Therapy
M.S. - 1978
University of Wisconsin
Ph.D. - 1994
Florida State University

Tae Ho Oh
Assistant Professor, Pharmaceutical Sciences
B.S. - 1980
Juniata College
B.S. - 1983
Ohio State University
M.S. - 1986
Ohio State University

Seymour Oliet
Professor, Endodontics
D.D.S. - 1953
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Pamela R. Oliver
Associate Professor, Optometry
B.A. - 1986
University of Pennsylvania
O.D. - 1990
State University of New York

Robert Olier
Professor of Family Medicine,
B.A. - 1965
University of California
D.O. - 1969
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine
Catherine Page  
**Professor, Physical Therapy**  
- B.S. 1967, University of Pittsburgh  
- M.Ed. 1971, Duquesne University  
- Ph.D. 1982, The American University  
- Fellow, American Physical Therapy Association

Dominic L. Palazzolo  
**Assistant Professor, Physiology**  
- B.S. 1983, Providence College  
- M.S. 1985, Kansas State University  
- Ph.D. 1990, Kansas State University

Amir Patrick  
**Instructor, Optometry**  
- B.A. 1975, Brooklyn College  
- O.D. 1994, Nova Southeastern University College of Optometry

Robert L. Perraud  
**Associate Professor, Family Medicine**  
- B.S. 1950, Kent State University  
- D.O. 1984, Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Joseph J. Pizzimenti  
**Assistant Professor, Optometry**  
- B.A. 1985, Drew University  
- O.D. 1989, Illinois College of Optometry

Arthur Ponce  
**Professor, Oral Medicine**  
- D.D.S. 1955, University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Alan Posner  
**Associate Professor, Physiology**  
- B.S. 1965, City University of New York  
- M.S. 1972, New York University  
- Ph.D. 1981, New York University

Hugh A. Rappa  
**Associate Professor, Physician Assistant Studies**  
- B.S. 1978, Queens College  
- M.D. 1979, Instituto Di Frascati, Frascati, Italy  
- D.M.S. 1986, University of Padua, Padua, Italy

Appu Rathinavelu  
**Assistant Professor, Pharmaceutical Sciences**  
- B.S. 1978, University of Madras  
- M.S. 1980, University of Madras  
- M.Phil. 1981, University of Madras  
- Ph.D. 1985, University of Madras

Carol Nimar Reed  
**Associate Professor, Occupational Therapy**  
- B.S. 1968, University of Iowa  
- M.S. 1977, University of Texas  
- Fellow, American Occupational Therapy Association

Kimberly Kay Reed  
**Assistant Professor, Optometry**  
- B.S. 1986, Auburn University  
- O.D. 1990, University of Alabama College of Optometry  
- Fellow, American Academy of Optometry

Edward A. Reetz  
**Professor, Restorative Dentistry**  
- D.M.D. 1976, Fairleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine  
- M.S.D. 1982, Fairleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine

Herbert Remnick  
**Professor, Oral Medicine**  
- D.D.S. 1947, Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery

José A. Rey  
**Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice**  
- Pharm.D. 1991, University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Marjorie D. Robinson  
**Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice**  
- B.S.Pharm. 1993, St. John's University  
- Pharm.D. 1994, Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy
Christopher A. Rodowskas, Jr.
Professor,
Pharmacy Administration
B.S. - 1961
Fordham University
M.S. - 1963
Purdue University
Ph.D. - 1968
Purdue University
Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science
Fellow, American Pharmaceutical Association, Academy of Pharmaceutical Research and Science
Fellow, American Association of Pharmaceutical Scientists

Shari Rone
Assistant Professor,
Physical Therapy
B.S./P.T. - 1985
University of Miami
M.S. - 1988
Nova Southeastern University

Marvin M. Rosenberg
Associate Professor,
Periodontics
D.M.D. - 1958
New York University College of Dentistry

Ian Ross
Assistant Professor,
Physical Therapy
B.S. - 1983
Montclair State College
M.A. - 1985
Montclair State College
M.P.T. - 1988
Hahnemann University

Jay M. Rumsey
Associate Professor,
Optometry
B.S. - 1969
University of West Florida
O.D. - 1979
University of Houston
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry

Gustavo Saldias
Assistant Professor,
Public Health
B.A. - 1984
North Carolina State University
M.P.H. - 1990
University of North Carolina

Mark Sandhouse
Assistant Professor,
Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine
B.S. - 1981
University of Miami
D.O. - 1988
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Judith P. Schaffer
Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.A. - 1976
Boston University

D.O. - 1985
West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine

Scott Schatz
Professor,
Optometry
B.Sc. - 1973
Suffolk University
M.Sc. - 1975
Old Dominion University
Ph.D. - 1981
University of Massachusetts
O.D. - 1991
New England College of Optometry
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry

Sandi Scott-Holman
Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1976
Barry University
D.O. - 1991
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jocelynn C. Serrano
Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1961
University of California at San Francisco

Charles M. Shapiro
Assistant Professor,
Physical Therapy
B.S. - 1971
University of Toledo
M.Ed. - 1973
Bowling Green State University
M.S./P.T. - 1976
New York University

Daniel E. Shaw
Associate Professor, Behavioral Medicine
Associate Professor, Public Health
B.S. - 1974
University of Florida
M.Ed. - 1975
University of Florida
Ed.S. - 1978
University of Florida
Ph.D. - 1981
University of Florida

Annette Sierak
Assistant Professor,
Occupational Therapy
B.S. - 1983
State University of New York
M.S. - 1993
Hunter College

Morton W. Silverman
Professor,
Optometry
O.D. - 1950
Illinois College of Optometry
Fellow, American Academy of Optometry
Stanley Silverman
Assistant Professor, Emergency Medicine
Special Projects Officer (ret.), Dade County Fire Department
Emergency Medical Service

Orit Simhoni
Assistant Professor, Occupational Therapy
B.S. - 1974
New York University
M.S. - 1989
Florida International University

Stanley Simpson
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
B.S. - 1959
Temple University
D.O. - 1974
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Elizabeth M. Smart
Assistant Professor, Physician Assistant Studies
B.S. - 1985
Greensboro College
B.S./P.A. - 1987
Bowman Gray School of Medicine

Morton T. Smith
Professor, Family Medicine
B.S. - 1956
Franklin & Marshall College
D.O. - 1960
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Rodney Smith
Instructor, Optometry
B.S. - 1990
Ferris State University
B.S. - 1992
Ferris State University
O.D. - 1994
Ferris State University College of Optometry

Arthur Snyder
Professor, Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine
D.O. - 1944
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Joseph W. Sowka
Associate Professor, Optometry
B.S. - 1985
Cornell University
B.S. - 1987
Pennsylvania College of Optometry
O.D. - 1989
Pennsylvania College of Optometry

Joseph Spillane
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1984
University of Florida
Pharm.D. - 1988
University of Florida

William H. Stager
Assistant Professor, Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine
B.A. - 1983
Rutgers University
M.S. - 1984
Rutgers University
D.O. - 1989
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

S. Sigmund Stahl
Professor, Periodontics
M.S. - 1949
University of Illinois
D.D.S. - 1947
University of Minnesota School of Dentistry

Shirley Starling
Assistant Professor, Occupational Therapy
B.S. - 1971
University of Florida
M.H.S. - 1979
University of Florida
J.D. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University

Joseph M. Stasio
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
Assistant Professor, Public Health
B.A. - 1977
State University of New York at Plattsburg
B.M.S. - 1980
Emory University
D.O. - 1991
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Debra C. Steinkohi
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
B.S., B.A. - 1984
University of Florida
M.H.S.A. - 1985
Florida International University

Debra Feingold Stern
Assistant Professor, Physical Therapy
B.S./P.T. - 1974
State University of New York
M.S.M. - 1977
Rollins College

Cliff C. Stephens, II
Instructor, Optometry
B.S. - 1991
Ohio State University
O.D. - 1995
Ohio State University

Robert S. Stutman
Instructor, Optometry
B.A. - 1990
State University of New York
O.D. - 1994
State University of New York
Scott A. Swigart  
Associate Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1979  
Wayne State University  
Pharm.D. - 1982  
University of Nebraska

Susanna Tamkins  
Assistant Professor, Optometry  
B.S. - 1984  
University of Scranton  
O.D. - 1991  
University of California College of Optometry

P. Stephen Taraskevich  
Associate Professor, Physiology  
B.A. - 1967  
University of California  
M.A. - 1969  
University of California  
Ph.D. - 1973  
University of California

Melvyn D. Taylor  
Associate Professor, Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1962  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Matthew A. Terry  
Professor, Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1971  
University of Florida  
D.O. - 1975  
Michigan State University College of Osteopathic Medicine  
M.A. - 1980  
Michigan State University  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Family Physicians

Morton Terry  
Professor, Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1942  
Brooklyn College  
D.O. - 1945  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  
M.Sc. - 1950  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Internists

Tamara S. Terry  
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
Assistant Professor, Community Medicine  
B.A. - 1982  
Trinity College  
M.B.A. - 1986  
Marymount College

Stephen Thomas  
Instructor, Optometry  
B.S. - 1979  
Florida Atlantic University  
O.D. - 1989  
University of Houston

Nancy Thorner  
Instructor, Physical Therapy  
B.S./P.T. - 1974  
Quinnipiac College

Ronald B. Tolchin  
Assistant Professor, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation  
B.S.G. - 1983  
Villanova University  
D.O. - 1989  
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Alma A. Trinidad  
Assistant Professor, Pharmacology  
B.S. - 1981  
Jarvis Christian College  
M.S. - 1984  
Howard University  
Ph.D. - 1989  
Clark Atlanta University

Robert Uchin  
Professor, Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1957  
Temple University School of Dentistry

Mariola Vazquez-Ortiz  
Assistant Professor, Pharmacy  
Pharm.D. - 1993  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Chandra S. Vattikonda  
Assistant Professor, Pharmaceutical Sciences  
B.Pharm. - 1983  
Kakatiya University, India  
M.Pharm. - 1986  
Kakatiya University, India  
Ph.D. - 1993  
University of Cincinnati

Heidi Wagner  
Associate Professor, Optometry  
B.S. - 1984  
Ohio State University  
O.D. - 1986  
Ohio State University

Timothy Weeder  
Assistant Professor, Occupational Therapy  
B.S. - 1982  
Florida International University  
M.H.S. - 1984  
University of Florida
Harvey B. Wiener
Associate Professor
Endodontics
D.D.S. - 1967
McGill University Faculty of Dentistry

Margaret L. Wilkinson
Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
Assistant Professor, Community Medicine
M.A. - 1967
Michigan State University
Ph.D. - 1989
Kent State University

Stanley H. Wilson
Assistant Professor,
Physical Therapy
B.S./P.T. - 1981
Howard University
M.S. - 1984
St. Thomas University

Jack Wolfe
Associate Professor,
Optometry
O.D. - 1949
Pennsylvania College of Optometry

Christopher E. Woodruff
Assistant Professor,
Optometry
B.S. - 1981
Ohio State University
O.D. - 1986
Ohio State University

Kenneth H. Woodside
Professor,
Biochemistry
A.B. - 1959
Oberlin College
Ph.D. - 1969
University of Rochester

Albert D. Woods
Assistant Professor,
Optometry
B.A. - 1982
Western Washington University
M.S. - 1986
Florida Institute of Technology
B.S. - 1987
Pennsylvania College of Optometry
O.D. - 1990
Pennsylvania College of Optometry

Rick K. Yip
Associate Professor,
Anatomy
B.S. - 1975
Southern Illinois University
M.S. - 1980
University of Arkansas
Ph.D. - 1985
Medical College of Wisconsin

Robert Zelikow
Professor,
Endodontics
D.D.S. - 1954
University of Illinois College of Dentistry

David Zinsmeister
Associate Professor, Physician Assistant
Studies Associate Professor, Public Health
P.A. - 1982
Academy of Health Sciences, U.S. Army
B.S. - 1989
St. Joseph's College
M.M.S. - 1994
St. Francis College

Malcolm B. Zola
Associate Professor,
Oral Surgery
D.D.S. - 1954
New York University College of Dentistry

Steven B. Zucker
Professor, Family Medicine
Professor, Public Health
Professor of Community Dentistry
B.A. - 1969
University of Pennsylvania
D.M.D. - 1973
University of Connecticut School of Dental Medicine
M.Ed. - 1973
University of Hartford
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Degree(s)</th>
<th>Institution(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arnold H. Aaron</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Orthodontics</td>
<td>D.O. - 1961</td>
<td>College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen D. Aaron</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Orthodontics</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Orthodontics</td>
<td>D.M.D. - 1976</td>
<td>Fairleigh Dickinson University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramiro J. Abaunza</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>M.D. - 1957</td>
<td>University of Havana Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Abraira</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Nephrology</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>B.S. - 1954, M.D. - 1962</td>
<td>Institute #1, University of Havana Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona Abramowitz</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.M.D. - 1982</td>
<td>University of Florida College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Acosta</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S.Pharm. - 1977, Pharm.D. - 1980</td>
<td>University of Florida, University of the Pacific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey J. Adelson</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1970</td>
<td>Temple University School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Adler</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine</td>
<td>B.S.Pharm. - 1967, D.O. - 1972</td>
<td>Rutgers University College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehrdad Afsharimehr</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. - 1985</td>
<td>University of Nebraska, Creighton University College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Albers</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine</td>
<td>D.O. - 1980</td>
<td>Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanna Albrecht</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pediatrics</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pediatrics</td>
<td>B.A. - 1981, M.D. - 1985</td>
<td>Cornell University, Cornell University Medical College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Allen</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1971</td>
<td>Howard University College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Allen</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1971</td>
<td>Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Alpern</td>
<td>Visiting Professor, Orthodontics</td>
<td>Visiting Professor, Orthodontics</td>
<td>D.M.D. - 1970</td>
<td>Ohio State University College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Alpert</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1961</td>
<td>Howard University College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet I. Alpert</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td>B.S. - 1967</td>
<td>Brooklyn College, D.O. - 1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie J. Alto</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S.Pharm. - 1976, Pharm.D. - 1994</td>
<td>University of New Mexico, Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric M. Alvarez</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S.Pharm. - 1975, Pharm.D. - 1994</td>
<td>Florida A &amp; M University, Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kip Amazon</td>
<td>Clinical Professor, Pathology</td>
<td>Clinical Professor, Pathology</td>
<td>M.D. - 1977</td>
<td>University of Miami School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard K. Ames</td>
<td>Clinical Professor, Community Dentistry</td>
<td>Clinical Professor, Community Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1961</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Khodayar Amin  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1994  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy

Cari Amko  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1968  
Mahidol College, Bangkok

Peter C. Amkor  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1978  
Oklahoma State University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Robert L. Andreae  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1952  
University of Mississippi  
B.S. - 1953  
University of Mississippi  
M.D. - 1955  
University of Tennessee College of Medicine

Rotho Angelakis  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.M.D. - 1992  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Emilio Antonetti  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
D.O. - 1983  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Donald E. Arens  
Visiting Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1959  
Indiana University School of Dentistry  
M.S.D. - 1972  
Indiana University School of Dentistry

Gerald Arenstein  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1972  
University of Cincinnati  
Pharm.D. - 1972  
University of Cincinnati

Zipora Arison  
Clinical Professor,  
Psychiatry  
M.D. - 1974  
Tel Aviv University

Lucien Armand  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1987  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Daniel Arnold  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1968  
University of Kentucky College of Dentistry

Jose A. Arosemena  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1968  
Universidad Nacional Fulonuma de Mexico

Mark Ather  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1979  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Ralph C. Aftanasi, Jr.  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1991  
New York University College of Dentistry  
M.S. - 1995  
University of Michigan

Donald Auerbach  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1973  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jeffrey Auerbach  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1975  
New York University College of Dentistry

Acela Aviles  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1983  
University of Puerto Rico  
Pharm.D. - 1985  
University of Michigan College of Pharmacy

Abraham I. Awwad  
Clinical Instructor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1993  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Nancy Bachr  
Clinical Instructor,  
Psychiatry  
Psy.D. - 1983  
Nova Southeastern University

Harold Bafitis  
Clinical Instructor,  
Surgery  
B.S. - 1974  
University of Maryland  
D.O. - 1981  
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine

Bryan Bagdasarian  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1986  
Boston University  
M.D. - 1990  
Boston University College of Medicine

Maureen Baird  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1981  
University of Wisconsin
Donald K. Baker  
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. Pharm. - 1984  
University of Tennessee  
M.B.A. - 1990  
Memphis State University  
Pharm.D. - 1985  
University of Tennessee  

Stewart Bakst  
Clinical Associate Professor, Radiology  
B.S. - 1965  
University of Florida  
M.D. - 1970  
University of Miami School of Medicine  

Cathy Ballin  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Anesthesiology  
D.O. - 1987  
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Kim Balch  
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1988  
Rutgers College of Pharmacy  

John D. Ball  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1977  
University of Missouri School of Dentistry  

Patricia Baller  
Clinical Instructor, Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.S.N. - 1976  
Kent State University  
M.S.N. - 1982  
University of Kentucky College of Nursing  

William T. Ballon  
Clinical Associate Professor, Oral Medicine  
D.D.S. - 1955  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine  

Glenn M. Bankert  
Clinical Associate Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology  
D.O. - 1987  
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Ricardo Bannatyne  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1988  
University of Florida  
Pharm.D. - 1990  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  

Margie Robinson Barnhart  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1982  
Xavier University of Louisiana  
M.P.H. - 1988  
Florida International University  
Pharm.D. - 1995  
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy  

Scott Barr  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1983  
Emory University School of Dentistry  

Jorge Barrero  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1979  
National University de la Plata  

Francis E. Barry  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology  
A.B. - 1944  
Holy Cross College  
M.D. - 1946  
Tufts Medical School  

Charles C. Barton  
Clinical Associate Professor, Psychiatry  
B.S. - 1969  
The American University  
M.D. - 1973  
Meharry Medical College  

Hal J. Bashein  
Clinical Instructor, Surgery  
B.S. - 1981  
University of Georgia  
D.O. - 1986  
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Robert J. Bass  
Clinical Instructor, Surgery  
B.A. - 1985  
State University of New York  
M.D. - 1988  
Wayne State University School of Medicine  

Harold Baumash  
Clinical Professor, Oral Surgery  
D.D.S. - 1948  
Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery  

Luis A. Bauzo  
Clinical Instructor, Surgery  
M.D. - 1981  
Boston University School of Medicine  

Edward Becker  
Clinical Instructor, Surgery  
M.D. - 1976  
Universidad Central Del Este  

Micheal J. Bedecs  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Surgery  
B.A. - 1971  
Western Michigan University  
D.O. - 1974  
Michigan State University College of Osteopathic Medicine
Kamal H. Behbahani  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1986  
Norfolk State University  
B.S. - 1986  
Medical College of Virginia  
Pharm.D. - 1992  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy  

Jeffrey S. Belller  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1972  
Bowman Gray College of Medicine  

Jan Bellows  
Visiting Assistant Professor,  
Oral Medicine  
D.V.M. - 1975  
Auburn University  
School of Veterinary Medicine  

Michael Beloffi  
Clinical Instructor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1979  
Allegheny College  
D.O. - 1983  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Lewis S. Benjamin  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Community Dentistry and Research  
D.D.S. - 1977  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine  

Shaughn C. Bennett  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1974  
University of Florida  
M.Ed. - 1982  
Florida International University  
D.O. - 1986  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Stanley R. Benson  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1945  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Clayton M. Berger  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Ophthalmology  
B.A. - 1980  
Indiana University  
M.D. - 1984  
Chicago Medical School  

Paul Berger  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1945  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Richard Berger  
Clinical Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1965  
Tulane University  

Deidra A. Bergmann  
Clinical Instructor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1985  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Eric S. Berke  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Otorhinolaryngology  
M.D. - 1976  
University of Michigan  

Samuel Berkowitz  
Visiting Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1949  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Andrew Bern  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Emergency Medicine  
B.S. - 1972  
State University of New York  
M.D. - 1976  
State University of New York  
Fellow, American College of  
Emergency Physicians  

Carlos E. Berry  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Otorhinolaryngology  
M.D. - 1981  
Universidad Central Del Este  

Richard Birnberg  
Clinical Instructor,  
Geriatrics  
B.A. - 1955  
New York University  
M.D. - 1959  
Chicago Medical School  

Jeffrey Bishop  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1978  
University of Nebraska  
D.O. - 1985  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Jeffrey Bishop
Wayne Bizer  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Ophthalmology  
A.B. - 1966  
University of Louisville  
D.O. - 1972  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Lourdes N. Blanchard  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm. D. - 1989  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  

Robert S. Blank  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1958  
Northwestern University Dental School  
M.S. - 1971  
Marquette University  

Harold Blechman  
Visiting Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1951  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Wilbur J. Blechman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1954  
Yale University  
M.D. - 1958  
Medical College of Virginia  

Jonathan Bloch  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Oral Medicine  
D.M.D. - 1985  
Washington University School of Dental Medicine  

Stephen Blood  
Visiting Professor,  
Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine  
D.O. - 1968  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American Academy of Osteopathy  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Family Physicians  

Richard Bloom  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1978  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Michael Boehm  
Clinical Instructor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1976  
Case Western Reserve University  

Gerald J. Botko  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Community Dentistry  
M.S. - 1973  
University of Massachusetts  
D.M.D. - 1976  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine  

William C. Boyd  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Geriatrics  
B.S. - 1970  
Concord College  
D.O. - 1974  
West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine  

Paul S. Boyne  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Psychiatry  
M.D. - 1954  
University of London  

Robert Bradford  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1975  
Ohio State University College of Pharmacy  

Howard Braverman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Optometry  
B.S. - 1968  
University of Miami  
O.D. - 1972  
University of Houston  

Irving L. Breakstone  
Clinical Professor,  
Psychiatry  
M.D. - 1938  
Chicago Medical School  

Allen Bresalier  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1945  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Edward W. Bringman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
A.B. - 1954  
Berea College  
M.S. - 1956  
Purdue University  
D.O. - 1960  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Herbert Brize1  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Radiology  
M.D. - 1987  
Northeastern University Medical School  

Laurence B. Brody  
Visiting Professor,  
Administration/Dental Economics  
D.D.S. - 1956  
University of Pennsylvania  
College of Dental Medicine  

Mary Roessner Brokovich  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1983  
University of Michigan  
Pharm.D. - 1984  
University of Michigan  

169
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Brooks</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>B.A. - 1977, Stanford University, M.D. - 1982, Howard University College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Brophy</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.S. - 1973, Indiana University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Brot</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>M.D. - 1977, University of Toronto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall A. Brothers</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Restorative Medicine</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1954, New York University College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel E. Buffington</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>Pharm.D. - 1987, Mercer University, M.B.A. - 1995, Mercer University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Burch</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1967, Medical College of Virginia School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Burga</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>Pharm.D. - 1989, Creighton University College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. Burnett</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>B.S. - 1958, University of Dayton, M.S. - 1959, University of Kentucky, D.O. - 1964, Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Burrows</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>M.D. - 1982, Medical University of South Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khalil Burshan</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>M.D. - 1958, Evy's Hospital Medical College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Bush</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>B.A. - 1973, University of Pennsylvania, M.D. - 1982, Medical College of Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne Bush</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>M.D. - 1986, University of Alabama School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Preston Byrd</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. - 1971, University of Mississippi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Ross Caddy</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>Ph.D. - 1973, University of New South Wales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis P. Calisti</td>
<td>Visiting Professor</td>
<td>Community Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1949, University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard J. Campanile</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>B.S. - 1967, Villanova University, D.O. - 1971, Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maureen Campbell</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>D.O. - 1989, Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R. Campitelli</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>D.O. - 1988, Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Cano</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>M.D. - 1981, University of Illinois College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Department</td>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Caplan</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Oral Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1963 Marquette University School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cardig</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.O. - 1967 Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn T. Carr</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Anesthesiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.O. - 1992 Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L. Carr</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.O. - 1955 Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Carroll</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.M.D. - 1991 University of Alabama School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Carson</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Otolaryngology</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S. - 1973 Brigham Young University M.D. - 1977 Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberto Casaretto</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Nephrology</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S. - 1960 Colegio Manuel Belgrano M.D. - 1967 National University of Cordoba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James J. Caschette</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Otolaryngology</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.A. - 1959 University of Buffalo D.O. - 1963 Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Castro</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S.Pharm. - 1976 University of Florida Pharm.D. - 1993 Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogelio A. Cattan</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S. - 1975 St. Vincent of Paul College, Panama M.D. - 1982 Universidade Paulista de Medicina, Brazil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard F. Cauldill</td>
<td>Visiting Lecturer, Periodontics</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.M.D. - 1972 University of Kentucky College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Rocco Cavali</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Oral Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1971 Fairleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana P. Cazalilla</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pharm.D. - 1983 Drake University Pharm.D. - 1990 University of Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Centafont</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.O. - 1961 Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Ann Cevallos</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S.Pharm. - 1986 Drake University Pharm.D. - 1990 University of Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Chaffman</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S. - 1976 Auburn University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry Chamberlain</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.O. - 1983 Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Che Chan</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S.Pharm. - 1976 University of Georgia M.S. - 1976 University of Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Charme</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S. - 1984 University of Houston M.D. - 1989 University of South Florida College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F. Chase</td>
<td>Visiting Lecturer, Periodontics</td>
<td></td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1968 Medical College of Virginia School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FACULTY MEMBERS

Nann N. Chavalitoanonda
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1990
University of Oklahoma
Health Sciences Center
Pharm.D. - 1994
University of Oklahoma
Health Sciences Center

Louis Chaykin
Clinical Associate Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1957
Temple University
M.D. - 1961
Temple University
Fellow, American College of Physicians

Lin Childress
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1967
Medical College of Virginia
Pharm.D. - 1977
Mercer University Southern School of Pharmacy

Philip W. Christ
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Orthopedic Surgery
D.O. - 1982
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Kirk D. Cianciolo
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Urology
B.A. - 1974
Oakland University
D.O. - 1978
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Maura Cintas
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pediatrics
M.D. - 1986
Northeastern University

Jerry Ciocon
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1976
University of the Philippines
M.D. - 1980
University of the Philippines

Gerald A. Cioffi
Visiting Professor,
Oral Medicine
M.S.Ch. - 1975
Old Dominion University
M.S.Ed. - 1979
University of Pennsylvania
D.M.D. - 1979
University of Pennsylvania
College of Dental Medicine

Jennifer R. Cisneros
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1993
University of Florida

John E. Clark
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1974
Texas Southern University
M.S. - 1979
Wayne State University
Pharm.D. - 1983
Florida A & M University

Michael Clark
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1979
University of Florida
Pharm. D. - 1986
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy

Sharon Clements
Clinical Instructor,
Pediatrics
B.S.N. - 1978
University of Miami
M.S.N. - 1992
University of Miami

Sharon Cleveland
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1992
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Joy Cobb-Wright
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1988
University of Kentucky

Carlos Eduardo Coelho
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1975
School of Medicine of Federal University

Julio Coelho
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.M.H. - 1967
Cicio EducativoTarquillo
M.D. - 1975
Saint James Catholic
University of Guayaquil

D. Walter Cohen
Visiting Professor,
Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1950
University of Pennsylvania
College of Dental Medicine

Murray H. Cohen
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.A. - 1971
University of Maryland
Pharm.D. - 1992
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy
Ronald A. Cohen  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1975  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Ross Andrew Cohen  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Surgery  
M.D. - 1984  
George Washington University  

Stephen Cohen  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1989  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Neil Colby  
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1992  
Northeastern University  

Stephen C. Coleman  
Clinical Instructor, Obstetrics and Gynecology  
D.O. - 1977  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Elizabeth R. Collins-Alvarado  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1991  
Mercer University  

Robert A. Collins  
Clinical Associate Professor, Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1967  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Lisa Colodny  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1994  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy  

Donald Comiller  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Urology  
B.S. - 1956  
College of William and Mary  
M.D. - 1960  
University of Chicago School of Medicine  

Robert Comperatore  
Clinical Associate Professor, Surgery  
M.D. - 1971  
University of Buenos Aires  
School of Medicine  

James Connor  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1987  
Ohio University College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Robert B. Contrucci  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Otorhinolaryngology  
B.S. - 1976  
St. John's University  
D.O. - 1982  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Darren Cook  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Emergency Medicine  
D.O. - 1987  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Debbie Cook  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1991  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy  

Lynn Cook-Krop  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1980  
University of Florida  
Pharm.D. - 1990  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy  

John Cooke  
Clinical Instructor, Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1978  
Michigan State University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Adam S. Cooper  
Clinical Instructor, Family Medicine  
B.A. - 1984  
University of Michigan  
M.D. - 1988  
Wayne State University School of Medicine  

James Corbett  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1974  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Enrico V. Core  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1982  
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey  

T. Edward Corley  
Clinical Instructor, Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1959  
Millsaps College  
M.D. - 1963  
University of Mississippi Medical School
Carlos F. Corrales  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pulmonary Medicine  
B.S. - 1966  
University of Miami  
D.O. - 1970  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Homer Corteguera  
Clinical Professor,  
Psychiatry  
M.D. - 1954  
Havana School of Medicine

Stephen Cosentino  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1989  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Gordon Couch  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
M.D. - 1963  
University of Florida College of Medicine

Richard Couch  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1992  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Doug Covey  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1983  
University of Florida  
Pharm.D. - 1985  
University of Florida

Gary J. Cowen  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1969  
University of Pennsylvania  
M.D. - 1974  
University of Miami School of Medicine

David Cox  
Clinical Instructor,  
Anesthesiology  
D.O. - 1990  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

John M. Crabill  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Orthodontics  
B.S. - 1963  
Ohio State University College of Dentistry

Michael Creamer  
Visiting Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1987  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Stella Cross  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
A.D.N. - 1971  
Union University  
Ph.D. - 1990  
Southwest University

Sherrie Crossen  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1991  
Baylor College of Dentistry

Robert Cueli  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Nephrology  
M.D. - 1982  
Autonoma University of Santo Domingo

Mario S. Cuervo  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Psychiatry  
M.D. - 1976  
University of Zaragoza

Barry J. Cutler  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Neurology  
B.S. - 1968  
Albright College  
M.D. - 1973  
Hahnemann Medical College

Robert S. Cutler  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1984  
University of New England  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Mona S. Dabideen  
Clinical Instructor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
R.H.N. - 1973  
New Southgate School of Psychiatric Nursing  
S.R.N. - 1975  
Royal Berkshire School of Nursing  
C.N.M. - 1991  
Tampa General Hospital

Gary Dalin  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1973  
St. Louis College of Pharmacy  
M.S. - 1974  
Temple University

Paul A. Danzinger  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1955  
New York University College of Dentistry

Steven Guthrie Darling  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.M.D. - 1993  
Medical University of South Carolina  
College of Dental Medicine

174
Marianne Davenport  
Clinical Instructor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1980  
Jodpur University of India  
M.S. - 1982  
Jodpur University of India  
Ph.D. - 1988  
Jodpur University of India

S. Robert Davidoff  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1969  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Allen Davis  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1988  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Michael Davis  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. Pharm. - 1981  
Ohio State University  
M.S. - 1981  
Ohio State University

Mitchell Davis  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1984  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Kimberly Dean  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1988  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Mark B. Dees  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1986  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Terry DeFilippo  
Clinical Instructor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.S.N. - 1978  
University of Florida  
M.S.N. - 1991  
University of Florida

Anthony M. DeGordan  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
Ph.D. - 1973  
Florida State University  
M.D. - 1975  
Emory University College of Medicine

Hector M. Delgado  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1985  
Florida International University  
D.O. - 1990  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Linda Delo  
Clinical Instructor,  
Family Medicine  
B.A. - 1981  
University of Florida  
D.O. - 1986  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jorge Del Toro  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pediatrics  
B.S. - 1978  
University of Puerto Rico  
M.D. - 1982  
University of Puerto Rico  
School of Medicine

Eugene DeMatte  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pathology  
M.D. - 1970  
University of Colorado

James Deming  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Psychiatry  
B.S. - 1978  
University of Miami  
M.D. - 1982  
University of Miami School of Medicine

Jeffrey S. Dennis  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1968  
St. John's University  
M.D. - 1972  
Georgetown University

Francis A. DePiano  
Clinical Professor,  
Extramural Affairs  
Ph.D. - 1980  
University of Southern California

Paul E. Dermer  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Dermatology  
B.A. - 1967  
Brooklyn College  
M.D. - 1971  
New York University School of Medicine

Thomas DeVaughn  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Psychiatry  
D.O. - 1979  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

James H. Dickens  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Otorhinolaryngology  
B.S. - 1974  
State University of Iowa  
D.O. - 1977  
College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery
Willis Dickens  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Neurology  
B.S. - 1952  
Purdue University  
M.D. - 1957  
University of Illinois School of Medicine

Carolyn K. Diechen  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1990  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

David Dietrick  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1992  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Wayne P. DiGiacomo  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.S. - 1972  
University of Miami  
M.D. - 1977  
University of Rome

Robert L. Di Giovanni  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1982  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Donna DiLeon  
Clinical Instructor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.S.N. - 1976  
Florida International University  
M.S.N. - 1993  
University of Miami

Kevin R. Dillon  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1981  
University of Minnesota  
Pharm.D. - 1983  
University of Minnesota  
M.P.H. - 1991  
University of South Florida

Camille Dios  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1996  
University of Florida College of Dentistry

Orlando J. Domínguez  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatrics  
M.D. - 1957  
Havana University

Marilyn Douglas  
Clinical Instructor,  
Occupational Therapy  
B.S. - 1990  
University of Florida

Dennis Dove  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Surgery  
B.A. - 1967  
City University of New York  
M.D. - 1972  
University of Cincinnati

Norbert J. Duda  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Psychiatry  
Ph.D. - 1975  
Laval University

Alice M. Dulaney  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1992  
University of Florida

Mark Dunbar  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Optometry  
O.D. - 1986  
Ferris State University College of Optometry

David J. Duncan  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Otorhinolaryngology  
D.O. - 1961  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Arthur L. Eberly, Jr.  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Family Medicine  
M.D. - 1960  
University of Miami School of Medicine

Diane Ede-Nichols  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1987  
Fairleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine

Robert Eisenberg  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1976  
Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery

Jerome Eisenman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1955  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Sam Eisenstein  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1955  
Sir George William College of Dental Medicine

Denise T. Elia  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1993  
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

Alfred Ellis  
Visiting Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1954  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Karl B. Ellis  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1981  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine
C.W. Elliott
Clinical Professor,
Surgery
D.O. - 1950
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Eric T. Elmquist
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1981
University of the Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Trevor Elmquist
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Ophthalmology
D.O. - 1981
University of the Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Mark Epstein
Clinical Instructor,
Neurology
M.D. - 1984
Mt. Sinai School of Medicine

Nicholas Engelman
Clinical Instructor,
Surgery
D.O. - 1990
Ohio University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Herman M. Epstein
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
A.B. - 1972
Rutgers University
M.D. - 1977
New York Medical College

Zachary Eisenman
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1978
Mercer University School of Pharmacy

Juergen G. Eismann
Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1976
University of Munich
M.D. - 1980
University of Munich School of Medicine

James C. Eutzler
Clinical Associate Professor,
Emergency Medicine
B.S. - 1971
Carroll College
D.O. - 1975
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Emergency Physicians

Richard Farber
Clinical Instructor,
Radiology
M.D. - 1982
University of Florida School of Medicine

Oscar Farmati
Clinical Associate Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1948
Lyceum M. Eminescu, Roumania
M.D. - 1954
University of Cluj, Roumania

Larry Farmer
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1984
University of Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Michael Farrell
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Emergency Medicine
M.D. - 1975
University of Liverpool School of Medicine
Fellow, American College of Emergency Physicians

Ronald Fauser
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Surgery
M.D. - 1970
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons

Arnold L. Feiner
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Psychiatry
B.A. - 1967
Brooklyn College
M.S.W. - 1969
Adelphi University
Ph.D. - 1979
University of Miami School of Medicine

Arthur Feldman
Clinical Associate Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1951
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Family Physicians

Israel Feldman
Clinical Professor,
Dermatology
B.A. - 1924
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science
D.O. - 1940
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American Osteopathic College of Dermatology

Stuart Feldman
Visiting Associate Professor,
Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1969
University of Maryland
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery

Edward A. Fellows
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pediatric Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1962
McGill University Faculty of Dentistry
Alfredo Jose Fernandez
Clinical Associate Professor, Peridodontics
M.S. - 1985 University of Indiana
D.M.D. - 1982 University of Puerto Rico School of Dentistry

Antonio Fernandez
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1987 University of Miami School of Medicine

Eric Fernandez
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1965 University of Maryland
M.D. - 1972 University of Salamanca
M.D. - 1985 Tufts University School of Medicine

Marilyn Fernandez
Visiting Lecturer, Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1987 Indiana University School of Dentistry

Robert T. Ferris
Visiting Associate Professor, Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1961 Emory University School of Dentistry

Bradley S. Feuer
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
B.S. - 1980 University of Miami
D.O. - 1986 New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Allan N. Fields
Clinical Associate Professor, Surgery
B.S. - 1963 Fairleigh Dickinson University
D.O. - 1967 Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Steven Fields
Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1982 Hahnemann University

Winifred Fili
Clinical Assistant Professor, Emergency Medicine
B.A. - 1974 Boston University
M.D. - 1983 University of Miami School of Medicine

Phyllis Joy Filker
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.M.D. - 1980 University of Florida College of Dentistry

Allen Finkelstein
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
D.O. - 1981 West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine

Mark Finkelstein
Clinical Assistant Professor, Radiology
B.A. - 1976 University of Miami
D.O. - 1980 Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
M.Sc. - 1985 Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Gary Fishman
Clinical Assistant Professor, Psychiatry
B.S. - 1970 Wayne State University
D.O. - 1976 Michigan State University College of Osteopathic Medicine

John Fitzhanis
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
D.O. - 1973 University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Michael Flax
Clinical Associate Professor, Endodontics
D.D.S. - 1980 Northwestern University Dental School

Paul A. Fleisher
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1965 New York University College of Dentistry

Walter B. Flesner, III
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
B.S. - 1976 University of Illinois
M.S. - 1977 University of Illinois
D.O. - 1981 Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Raymond Fonseca
Visiting Professor, Oral Surgery
D.M.D. - 1973 University of Connecticut School of Dental Medicine

Mark Forrest
Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics
D.M.D. - 1967 New York University College of Dentistry
Collie W. Forrester
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1963
Auburn University
M.S. - 1992
Trinity University

Rosebud Foster
Clinical Professor, Community Medicine, Adjunct Professor, Public Health,
Professor, Community Dentistry
M.S. - 1960
Wayne State University
Ed.D. - 1977
University of Miami

Jeffrey Fox
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1977
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

M.S. Fox
Clinical Associate Professor, Family Medicine
B.S. - 1951
St. Louis College of Pharmacy
D.O. - 1956
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Susan Fox
Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.A. - 1976
Florida International University
D.O. - 1979
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Eduardo M. Fraifeld
Clinical Assistant Professor, Anesthesiology
B.S. - 1982
University of Houston
M.D. - 1986
University of Texas Medical School

Thomas Francavilla
Clinical Assistant Professor, Surgery
B.S. - 1971
George Washington University
M.S. - 1981
Georgetown University
M.D. - 1985
Tufts University School of Medicine

Joel Frankel
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pulmonary Medicine
B.A. - 1971
Adelphi University
M.D. - 1975
State University of New York

Stanley Frankowitz
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1960
University of Dayton
D.O. - 1967
University of Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Cherry Frantz
Clinical Assistant Professor, Surgery
B.S. - 1966
Lycee Toussaint Louverture
M.D. - 1972
State University of Haiti

Ira Freedman
Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics
D.M.D. - 1982
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Roselyn Elbaum Freeman
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1982
University of Marseilles

Stanley H. Freeman
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1963
University of Michigan
M.S. - 1967
Northeastern University
Pharm.D. - 1968
University of Michigan

Michael Edward Fritz
Visiting Professor, Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1963
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Stanley Frohlinger
Clinical Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1980
Fairleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine

Jason Frost
Clinical Assistant Professor, Surgery
D.O. - 1992
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Richard Fulong
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1977
University of Miami
M.D. - 1981
University of Miami School of Medicine

James F. Gaibally, Jr.
Professor, Dental Economics
Ed.M. - 1970
Temple University
Ed.D. - 1974
University of Pennsylvania
Kenneth M. Gelman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1976
Connecticut College
M.S. - 1979
State University of New York
M.D. - 1982
State University of New York
School of Medicine

Richard Gelman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Endodontics
D.M.D. - 1967
New York University College of Dentistry

Kim George
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1986
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Michael Gervasi
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1987
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Mitchell Ghen
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.A. - 1972
Temple University
D.O. - 1979
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Joseph A. Giamino
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pulmonary Medicine
B.S. - 1983
Ursinus College
D.O. - 1987
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Gary F. Gieseke
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Surgery
M.D. - 1981
University of Indiana Medical School

Max Gilbert
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1967
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jamie Toback Gilman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. Pharm. - 1978
Mercer University College of Pharmacy
Pharm.D. - 1979
Mercer University College of Pharmacy

Marshall F. Gilula
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Psychiatry
B.S. - 1960
Harvard University
M.D. - 1965
University of Missouri College of Medicine

Kenneth M. Gelman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1976
Connecticut College
M.S. - 1979
State University of New York
M.D. - 1982
State University of New York
School of Medicine

Richard Gelman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Endodontics
D.M.D. - 1967
New York University College of Dentistry

Kim George
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1986
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Michael Gervasi
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1987
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Mitchell Ghen
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.A. - 1972
Temple University
D.O. - 1979
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Joseph A. Giamino
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pulmonary Medicine
B.S. - 1983
Ursinus College
D.O. - 1987
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Gary F. Gieseke
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Surgery
M.D. - 1981
University of Indiana Medical School

Max Gilbert
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1967
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jamie Toback Gilman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. Pharm. - 1978
Mercer University College of Pharmacy
Pharm.D. - 1979
Mercer University College of Pharmacy

Marshall F. Gilula
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Psychiatry
B.S. - 1960
Harvard University
M.D. - 1965
University of Missouri College of Medicine
Lawrence Alan Gingold  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1984  
St. John's University

Ira Ginsberg  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1971  
Georgetown University School of Dentistry

Ronald M. Gittess  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1963  
Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery

Lloyd D. Gladding  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1973  
Muhlenberg College  
D.O. - 1977  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Cliff M. Glasser  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Nephrology  
B.A. - 1974  
State University of New York  
D.O. - 1978  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

David Glassman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1966  
Medical College of Virginia  
School of Dentistry

Paul Glassman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1961  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Stuart Glassman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1966  
Medical College of Virginia School of Dentistry

Robert Godin  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1980  
Florida A & M University

Howard Goldberg  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1980  
University of Florida

Todd M. Goldberg  
Clinical Instructor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.S. - 1985  
Tulane University  
D.O. - 1989  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Richard R. Golden  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
B.S. - 1960  
Princeton University  
M.D. - 1964  
Hahnemann University College of Medicine

Melvin Goldman  
Visiting Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1945  
New York University College of Dentistry

Robert Goldman  
Clinical Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1968  
Case Western Reserve University  
School of Dentistry

Eric Goldsmith  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1984  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Michael Goldstein  
Clinical Professor,  
Pulmonary Medicine  
B.A. - 1959  
New York University  
M.D. - 1963  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Yedda M. Gomes-Ruane  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1966  
Temple University School of Dentistry

Domingo Gomez  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1968  
University of Florida  
M.D. - 1975  
University of Madrid

Eleanor C. Gomez  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1987  
University of Florida

Miguel A. Gonzales  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
M.D. - 1968  
Universidad Central Facultad De Medicina
Robert G. Good  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1977  
University of Osteopathic  
Medicine and Health Sciences  

Jean S. Gordon  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Emergency Medicine  
B.A. - 1983  
University of Maine  
M.D. - 1987  
Jefferson Medical College  

Laurie Gordon-Brown  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1980  
University of Pennsylvania  
College of Dental Medicine  

Mark W. Gordon  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
B.S. - 1963  
Ursinus College  
M.D. - 1967  
Jefferson Medical College  

Michael S. Gordon  
Visiting Lecturer,  
Pedodontics  
D.M.D. - 1965  
University of Pennsylvania  
College of Dental Medicine  

David M. Gorson  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1981  
Pennsylvania State University  
College of Medicine  

Eli Wolf Gottlieb  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1981  
University of Alabama School of Dentistry  

Jay S. Gottlieb  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Otorhinolaryngology  
B.S. - 1974  
University of Michigan  
D.O. - 1977  
University of Osteopathic  
Medicine and Health Sciences  

Lauren Governale  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Community Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1981  
University of Florida College of Dentistry  

Bertram Grapin  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1961  
Temple University School of Medicine  

Alan S. Graubert  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1958  
University of Miami  
M.D. - 1963  
University of Miami School of Medicine  

Robert Green  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1992  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Robert C. Greer, IV  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1974  
Texas Christian College  
D.O. - 1977  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Jeffrey Greiff  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1981  
University of Pennsylvania  
College of Dental Medicine  

Julian Groff  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Otorhinolaryngology  
M.D. - 1981  
University of Florida College of Medicine  

Jeffrey Grove  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1990  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Ronald Grove  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1962  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Alan K. Gruskin  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation  
B.S. - 1977  
Fairleigh Dickinson University  
D.O. - 1981  
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine  

182
Stephen Grussmark
Clinical Associate Professor, Orthodontics
D.D.S. - 1964
New York University College of Dentistry

Vito Guarino
Clinical Assistant Professor, Optometry
O.D. - 1988
Southern College of Optometry

Samuel Gubernick
Clinical Associate Professor, Pediatrics
B.S. - 1977
University of Florida
D.O. - 1987
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Stephanie Guerriero
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S., Pharm. - 1986
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy
Pharm.D. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Thomas Guerriero
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S., Pharm. - 1982
Northeastern University
Pharm.D. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Duff L. Gula
Clinical Associate Professor, Orthopedic Surgery
B.A. - 1963
DePauw University
D.O. - 1968
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Robert L. Guliner
Clinical Assistant Professor, Ophthalmology
B.A. - 1970
Hunter College
D.O. - 1974
University of Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Neena Gupta
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
D.O. - 1983
Ohio University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Rayna Gutierrez
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S., Pharm. - 1973
University of Florida
Pharm.D. - 1995
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Mark Gut
Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics
D.M.D. - 1989
University of Pennsylvania
College of Dental Medicine

Trang X. Ha
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1993
Mercer University College of Pharmacy

Irving Haber
Clinical Assistant Professor, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
B.A. - 1970
University of Miami
D.O. - 1989
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Charles F. Halfpenney
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1959
Drexel University
M.D. - 1963
Hahnemann University College of Medicine

Donna Hamilton
Clinical Instructor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.S. - 1978
Florida International University
C.N.M. - 1992
University of Miami

Thomas Hammond
Clinical Assistant Professor, Neurology
B.A. - 1971
Rutgers College
M.D. - 1975
New York University College of Medicine

Michael Ham-Ying
Clinical Associate Professor, Family Medicine
B.A. - 1977
Oakland College
M.D. - 1981
Meharry Medical College

Andrew Hano
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1973
Northwestern University
D.O. - 1977
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Tim C. Harrell
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1971
University of Miami School of Medicine
Betty Harris  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1975  
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy  
Pharm.D. - 1994  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy  

Glenn Harris  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1981  
Queens College  
M.A. - 1982  
Columbia University  
M.D. - 1987  
Sackler School of Medicine  

Ian Hassan  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1964  
Wayne State University  
D.O. - 1968  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Lee Hauer  
Clinical Associate Professor, Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1989  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Daniel Hauser  
Clinical Instructor, Emergency Medicine  
M.D. - 1978  
University of Montpelier School of Medicine  

Tonya Kaye-Hawthorne  
Clinical Instructor, Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1992  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Anna Hayden  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1983  
Seton Hall University  
D.O. - 1988  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Jennifer S. Hayes  
Clinical Associate Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology  
D.O. - 1986  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Timothy A. Hayes  
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1963  
University of Texas  

Shirley M. Haynes  
Clinical Associate Professor, Pediatrics  
B.S. - 1975  
Tulsa University  
D.O. - 1978  
Oklahoma State University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Donald F. Heiman  
Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1977  
Grinnell College  
M.D. - 1980  
Rush Medical College  

Gretchen Heinsen  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1982  
University of Puerto Rico School of Dentistry  

Jeffrey M. Henkin  
Clinical Associate Professor, Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1971  
University of Illinois College of Dentistry  
M.S. - 1976  
University of Missouri  

Fidel H. Henriquez  
Clinical Associate Professor, Pediatrics  
M.D. - 1984  
Universidad Central Del Este  

Frederick Herman  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine  
A.B. - 1973  
Brandeis University  
M.D. - 1977  
University of Miami School of Medicine  

Darlene Hernandez-Torres  
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1980  
University of Puerto Rico  
B.S.Pharm. - 1982  
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy  

Elsie Hernandez  
Clinical Associate Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1982  
University of Florida  
M.B.A. - 1990  
University of Miami  
Pharm.D. - 1996  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy  

Frederico Herrera  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
M.D. - 1947  
University of Havana School of Medicine
Gary Hersh<e2><9e><80><80>ey
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1976
Mercer University
Pharm.D. - 1977
Mercer University College of Pharmacy

Marshall Hersh<e2><9e><80><80>on
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1957
University of Michigan College of Dentistry

David Herskowich
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
DMD. - 1988
Columbia University
School of Dental and Oral Surgery

Leslie Herzog
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1987
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Donald Parker Hill, Jr.
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
BA - 1975
Revelle College
Pharm.D. - 1983
University of California College of Pharmacy

Robert Himmeltarb
Clinical Associate Professor,
Oral Surgery
D.D.S. - 1954
New York University College of Dentistry

Robert Hinkes
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1989
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Andrew R. Hirschi
Clinical Associate Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1980
New York University College of Dentistry

Karen Hilchen
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1988
Wayne State University
Pharm.D. - 1996
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Stanley Hobish
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1948
New York University College of Dentistry

Kirkland E. Hobler
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Surgery
M.D. - 1962
State University of New York
Ph.D. - 1969
Marquette University

John Mark Hoeldtke
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1993
University of Georgia

Robert A. Hoffberger
Clinical Associate Professor,
Urology
D.O. - 1968
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Constance H. Hogrefe
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1981
Northeast Louisiana University

Robert Holl
Clinical Associate Professor,
Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1967
Washington & Lee University
School of Dentistry

David G. Hooper
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1963
Portland State University
M.D. - 1967
University of Oregon School of Medicine

Charles Austin Horan, III
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.A. - 1968
St. Vincent College
M.D. - 1980
Temple University School of Medicine

Allen Horowitz
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1968
University of Michigan School of Dentistry

Bruce S. Horowitz
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1972
New York Institute of Technology
D.O. - 1977
University of Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Reinaldo Horta
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.M.D. - 1992
University of Pennsylvania
College of Dental Medicine

Larry Horvath
Clinical Associate Professor,
Neurosurgery
D.O. - 1980
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Donald Howard
Clinical Associate Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1985
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine
Ernest Howard, Jr.
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1980
Pharm.D. - 1984
Mercer University College of Pharmacy

Susan Hudson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.M.D. - 1989
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Miguel Huertas
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1978
Pharm.D. - 1992
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

James G. Hull
Clinical Associate Professor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1948
Stetson University
D.O. - 1952
University of Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

William C. Hulley
Clinical Associate Professor,
Neurology
B.S. - 1968
University of Pittsburgh
D.O. - 1972
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine
M.P.H. - 1997
Nova Southeastern University
College of Allied Health

Henry Huson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1986
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Lisa Lynn Hutchinson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1984
University of the Pacific College of Pharmacy

Burton S. Hutman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Psychiatry
M.D. - 1960
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine

Marcy E. Irwin
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1982
Pharm.D. - 1983
Mercer University College of Pharmacy

Howard M. Israel
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Psychiatry
A.B. - 1964
Hunter College
M.A. - 1965
University of Oklahoma
Ph.D. - 1970
University of Montana

Jack M. Jackson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Oral Surgery
D.D.S. - 1965
University of Detroit School of Dentistry

William Jacobs
Clinical Instructor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1984
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Edward S. Jaffrey
Clinical Professor,
Pharmacy Administration
B.A. - 1954
University of Miami
M.D. - 1957
University of Miami School of Law

Deanna R. James
Clinical Instructor,
Community Medicine
B.A. - 1979
Smith College
M.D. - 1983
Tufts University School of Medicine

Gregory James
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.A. - 1983
University of South Florida
D.O. - 1988
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine
M.P.H. - 1997
Nova Southeastern University
College of Allied Health

Joel Jancko
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1975
Autonomous University De Guadalajara

Martin Jarshaw
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1980
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Paul S. Jellinger
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1964
Hobart College
M.D. - 1969
Wayne State University School of Medicine
William Jensen
Clinical Instructor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1983
Florida Southern College
D.O. - 1988
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Audrey M. Johnson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pediatrics
B.A. - 1974
Ohio State University
D.O. - 1980
Ohio University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Barron Johnson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pediatrics
B.S. - 1977
University of the West Indies
M.D. - 1982
University of the West Indies

James Johnson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Radiology
D.O. - 1978
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Philip Johnson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1971
University of Illinois
College of Pharmacy
M.S. - 1979
George Williams College

Richard A. Johnson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Surgery
M.D. - 1972
Chicago Medical School

H. Bruce Jones
Clinical Associate Professor,
Psychiatry
A.B. - 1960
Seton Hall University
M.D. - 1964
Seton Hall University
College of Medicine and Dentistry

Paul Jueng
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.A. - 1978
Harvard University
M.D. - 1983
Ohio State University College of Medicine

Federico R. Justiniani
Clinical Associate Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1947
De La Salle College
M.D. - 1954
Havana University School of Medicine

Joseph D. Justino
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1980
Northeastern University
Pharm.D. - 1995
University of Illinois

Joseph E. Kafer
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.M.D. - 1946
University of Pittsburgh
School of Dental Medicine

Joel D. Kahn
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1976
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Joanne Kaiser-Smith
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1984
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

Robert J. Kandrotas
Clinical Associate Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1981
University of New Mexico
Pharm.D. - 1986
State University of New York

Eugene M. Kangley
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1968
Fairleigh Dickinson University
College of Dental Medicine

Arthur Kapil
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Orthodontics
D.D.S. - 1970
Medical College of Virginia
School of Dentistry
M.S.D. - 1972
Boston University
Goldman School of Graduate Dentistry

Michael E. Kasabian
Clinical Instructor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1980
State University of New York
D.O. - 1984
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Robert C. Kasprzak
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1979
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Susan H. Kass
Visiting Lecturer,
Community Dentistry
Ed.D. - 1975
University of Pennsylvania
College of Dental Medicine
Cindy Katanick  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1985  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Alan Katz  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1958  
St. John's University College of Pharmacy

Barry Katz  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1975  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Lorne Katz  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatrics  
M.D. - 1965  
McGill University College of Medicine

Richard Keller  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1966  
Ohio State University College of Dentistry

Robert Kelly  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Orthopedic Surgery  
D.O. - 1955  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Thomas W. Kelsey  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1983  
University of Connecticut

Stanley Kessel  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1970  
Ohio State University College of Dentistry

Marc M. Kesselman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1979  
University of Miami  
D.O. - 1983  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

William Keweshan  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1970  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Richard Kidd  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1966  
Central Michigan University  
D.O. - 1970  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Shahab U. Kidwai  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Neurology  
M.D. - 1975  
Dow Medical College

Abraham F. Kimel  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1945  
University of Pittsburgh  
School of Dental Medicine

John Kirkham  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1981  
Emory University  
Pharm.D. - 1986  
Mercer University College of Pharmacy

William Kirsh  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1985  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Richard Kiszonas  
Clinical Professor,  
Radiology  
D.O. - 1958  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Irwin M. Klaau  
Clinical Instructor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1970  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Jerry L. Klein  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1966  
University of Maryland  
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery

H. Raymond Klein  
Visiting Clinical Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1966  
University of Maryland  
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery

Gary Eleazor Kleinman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.S. - 1973  
State University of New York  
M.D. - 1977  
Creighton University School of Medicine

Barry Kligerman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Periodontics  
M.S. - 1974  
Case Western Reserve University  
D.M.D. - 1970  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

David Knight  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.M.D. - 1970  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine
David Knoll
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1971
Case Western Reserve University
School of Dentistry

Richard Koby
Clinical Associate Professor,
Family Medicine
M.D. - 1981
Autonomous University of Guadalajara

Gary Koesten
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1968
Long Island University College of Pharmacy
M.S. - 1977
Long Island University College of Pharmacy

Andrea Koff
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Melvin Kohan
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1976
Ohio Wesleyan University
M.D. - 1980
Autonomous University of Guadalajara

Prasad Kondapavuluru
Clinical Instructor,
Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1978
Gunta Medical College

Jay Kopf
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Endodontics
D.D.S. - 1971
Case Western Reserve University
School of Dentistry

Joseph Kopolowsky
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1965
Long Island University College of Pharmacy
M.S. - 1977
Florida International University
Pharm.D. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Maurees Kramer
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Dentistry/Dental Economics
B.D.S. - 1964
Witwatersrand University

Lawrence Krasne
Clinical Professor,
Geriatric Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1954
Washington University
School of Dental Medicine

Scott Krate
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1981
University of Arizona College of Pharmacy

Stephen Krathen
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Hematology / Oncology
B.S. - 1969
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy
and Science
D.O. - 1974
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Barry M. Krein
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Hematology / Oncology
B.S. - 1969
Adelphi University
D.O. - 1973
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Richard Kreineste
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
M.D. - 1982
University of Cincinnati School of Medicine

Merrill Krolick
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Cardiology
D.O. - 1985
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Joseph H. Kronman
Clinical Professor,
Orthodontics
D.D.S. - 1955
New York University College of Dentistry
Ph.D. - 1959
Columbia University

Michael Krutchik
Clinical Instructor,
Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1988
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

David Kudelko
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1973
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Paul E. Kudelko
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1967
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Internists
Robert J. Kudelko  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Radiology  
B.S. - 1967  
Missouri State College  
D.O. - 1971  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Miles E. Kuttler  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1970  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine  

Bradley M. Kvivttem  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1963  
Washington University School of Dental Medicine  

Myron Kwan  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1985  
University of California  
M.A. - 1989  
Tufts University School of Medicine  
M.D. - 1992  
University of California College of Medicine  

Luz Labrada  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1978  
University of Puerto Rico  
M.S. - 1988  
University of Maryland College of Pharmacy  

Claudine Lackey  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1958  
Arkansas State University  
B.S.Pharm. - 1969  
University of Arkansas College of Pharmacy  
M.S. - 1973  
Northeast Louisiana University  

Luz Labrada  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1978  
University of Puerto Rico  
M.S. - 1988  
University of Maryland College of Pharmacy  

Claudine Lackey  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1958  
Arkansas State University  
B.S.Pharm. - 1969  
University of Arkansas College of Pharmacy  
M.S. - 1973  
Northeast Louisiana University  

Peter Lamelas  
Clinical Instructor,  
Emergency Medicine  
M.D. - 1981  
Universidad Central Del Este School of Medicine  

Mark Lamel  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1975  
Brooklyn College  
M.D. - 1979  
State University of New York  

Arthur Lane  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1965  
University of Tennessee College of Dentistry  

Jacqueline A. LaPerriere  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1984  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  

Joseph J. LaPeyra  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Psychiatry  
M.D. - 1963  
University of Salamanca  

Jose M. Laracuentc  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1958  
University of Puerto Rico School of Dentistry  

Margaret Laroce  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1988  
Florida A&M University  

Richard Laskody  
Clinical Professor,  
Surgery  
B.S. - 1962  
Purdue University  
D.O. - 1968  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Abdominal Surgeons  

Michael Latterman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Emergency Medicine  
B.S. - 1977  
Middlebury College  
D.O. - 1981  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences  

Francine Greco Lato  
Clinical Instructor,  
Emergency Medicine  
B.S. - 1977  
Marshall University  
D.O. - 1982  
West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine  

Adrienne Lauer  
Visiting Assistant Professor,  
Occupational Therapy  
B.S. - 1988  
Thomas Jefferson University  
M.S. - 1995  
Barry University  

Paul V. Laucka  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1975  
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy  
M.B.A. - 1980  
Suffolk University  
Pharm.D. - 1990  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy
Alan M. Lazar  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Orthopedic Surgery  
M.D. - 1976  
New York Medical College

Richard Lazara  
Visiting Associate Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.M.D. - 1972  
Fairleigh Dickinson University  
College of Dental Medicine

John S. Ledakis  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1984  
Marquette University School of Dentistry

Sheldon Lelkowitz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1974  
Columbia University College of Pharmacy  
M.S. - 1979  
St. John's University College of Pharmacy

Harold Lehrer  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1984  
University of Florida College of Dentistry

Julian Leichter  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.M.D. - 1974  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Peter Lemkin  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Optometry  
B.S. - 1986  
University of Tampa  
B.S. - 1988  
Southern College of Optometry  
O.D. - 1990  
Southern College of Optometry

Elise R. Leonard  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Ophthalmology  
B.A. - 1974  
New York University  
M.D. - 1978  
New York University School of Medicine

Andrew S. Lepoff  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
B.S. - 1982  
Villanova University  
D.O. - 1986  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Herbert Lerner  
Clinical Instructor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1975  
Autonomous University of Guadalajara

Jonathan B. Leslie  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Hematology / Oncology  
B.S. - 1972  
University of Miami  
D.O. - 1976  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Joel Levine  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1968  
New York University  
M.D. - 1974  
University of Miami School of Medicine

William Levin  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1958  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Arthur Levine  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1959  
University of Michigan  
D.O. - 1965  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Kenneth Levine  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1971  
University of Maryland  
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery

Elliot G. Levy  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Endocrinology  
B.S. - 1967  
Carnegie Institute of Technology  
M.D. - 1971  
Northwestern University School of Medicine

Howard Lewkowitz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Gastroenterology  
B.S. - 1977  
State University of New York at Stony Brook  
M.D. - 1981  
Emory University School of Medicine

Fredrick Lewis  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Psychiatry  
D.O. - 1986  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Robert John Lewis  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pathology  
B.A. - 1958  
University of Connecticut  
D.O. - 1962  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
Guann V. Lisko  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
M.D. - 1985  
University of Miami School of Medicine

John W. Lister  
Visiting Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1954  
New York University  
M.D. - 1959  
University of Basel

Martha M. Little  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. Pharm. - 1984  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  
Pharm.D. - 1995  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy

Jerry M. Littlefield  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1963  
Georgia Institute of Technology  
D.O. - 1977  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Melvin S. Livernos  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1971  
University of Michigan School of Dentistry

Eliezer Livnat  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.S. - 1968  
The Hebrew University  
M.D. - 1971  
Tel Aviv University Medical School

Susan M. Lizarralde  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1980  
University of Iowa  
Pharm.D. - 1992  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy

Michael Logue  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Oral Surgery  
D.M.D. - 1990  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Jeffrey Lombard  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1980  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Deborah M. Longwill-Fox  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Dermatology  
B.A. - 1984  
George Washington University  
D.O. - 1988  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine
Ana Lopez-Sambias
Clinical Associate Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1983
Mercer University
Pharm.D. - 1984
Mercer University Southern School of Pharmacy

Rene L. Lopez-Guerrero
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pediatrics
B.S. - 1973
University of Miami
M.B.A. - 1977
Florida International University
M.D. - 1983
Universidad Tecnologica de Santiago

Susan LoPresti
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1979
University of Florida
M.B.A. - 1984
Florida International University
Pharm.D. - 1995
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

Etta Lisa Lowery
Clinical Assistant Professor, Anesthesiology
B.S. - 1978
Concord College
D.O. - 1983
West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine

Glen D. Lowery
Clinical Associate Professor, Surgery
D.O. - 1978
Oklahoma State University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Craig A. Lowy
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1991
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

Philip William Ludwig
Clinical Instructor, Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1971
University of Manitoba
M.D. - 1975
University of Manitoba

Jorge D. Luna
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
D.O. - 1977
Michigan State University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Bertram Lurie
Clinical Assistant Professor, Orthodontics
D.D.S. - 1948
Temple University School of Dentistry

Norman Lurie
Clinical Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.M.D. - 1981
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Jerold M. Lynn
Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.S. - 1961
University of Texas
D.O. - 1965
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Obstetricians and Gynecologists

David L. Mace
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1967
University of Iowa College of Pharmacy
J.D. - 1973
University of Iowa

M. Robert Mack
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1968
University of Michigan School of Dentistry

Cindy Maggio
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1986
University of Florida
Pharm.D. - 1990
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

James E. Maher
Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.S. - 1962
North Georgia College
M.D. - 1987
Medical College of Georgia

Dipnarine Maharaj
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1973
Cambridge University
M.D. - 1978
University of Glasgow Medical School

Seth Mahler
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1976
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences

Robert Maliner
Clinical Assistant Professor, Otolaryngology
B.S. - 1956
Union College
M.D. - 1960
Albany Medical College
Fellow, American Academy of Otolaryngology
Ronald Martin Mall
Clinical Instructor, Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1970
University of Illinois
D.O. - 1975
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Charles Mandell
Clinical Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1964
Temple University School of Dentistry

Daniel Mandri
Clinical Assistant Professor, Psychiatry
B.S. - 1976
University of Zaragoza School of Medicine
M.D. - 1977
Universidad Central Del Este

Sukdal Mangu
Clinical Instructor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
R.N. - 1979
Georgetown Hospital School of Nursing
C.N.M. - 1990
State University of New York

Arnold R. Mannis
Clinical Professor, Pediatric Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1961
Medical College of Virginia School of Dentistry

Lawrence Mansfield
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1958
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Alan Marcus
Clinical Instructor, Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1964
University of Pennsylvania
D.O. - 1969
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Max Marcus
Clinical Associate Professor, Pediatrics
B.A. - 1942
Brooklyn College
D.O. - 1945
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Gary L. Marder
Clinical Assistant Professor, Surgery
D.O. - 1983
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Janice Lima-Maribona
Clinical Instructor, Family Medicine
D.O. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Stewart N. Marks
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1976
New York University College of Dentistry

Mel Martin
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1963
Fordham University
M.B.A. - 1985
St. Thomas University
Pharm.D. - 1992
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

Richard Martin
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S., Pharm. - 1980
University of Utah College of Pharmacy

Richard Masella
Clinical Associate Professor, Orthodontics
D.M.D. - 1973
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Claude G. Matasa
Visiting Professor, Orthodontics
D.M.D. - 1954
Polytechnical Institute, Bucharest

Jose R. Mateo
Clinical Assistant Professor, Psychiatry
B.A. - 1978
Universidad Nacional Pedro Henriquez
M.D. - 1983
Universidad Nacional Pedro Henriquez

Kimberly Mattox
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1986
University of Minnesota Pharm.D. - 1987
University of Minnesota College of Pharmacy

Todd W. Mattox
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1986
University of Tennessee Pharm.D. - 1987
University of Tennessee College of Pharmacy

Barry I. Matza
Clinical Assistant Professor, Orthodontics
D.M.D. - 1973
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine
Dane L. Maxfield
Clinical Associate Professor, Family Medicine
D.O. - 1972
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Martin M. May
Clinical Assistant Professor, Orthopedic Surgery
M.D. - 1974
Chicago Medical School

Joan Weiss Mayer
Clinical Instructor, Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1950
Barnard College
M.D. - 1954
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons

Strick Mays
Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
M.D. - 1982
University of Alabama Medical College

Donald McBath
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
B.A. - 1957
University of Florida
D.O. - 1969
University of Health Sciences College of Osteopathic Medicine

Thomas K. McCawley
Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1967
University of Illinois College of Dentistry

Frederick McClimans
Clinical Assistant Professor, Surgery
D.O. - 1981
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Amy McCormack
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1978
University of Michigan
Pharm.D. - 1985
University of North Carolina School of Pharmacy

Amy M. McCormick
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1981
University of Florida
Pharm.D. - 1986
University of Texas Health Sciences Center

Joseph H. McGee
Clinical Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry
M.S. - 1966
University of Virginia
Ph.D. - 1970
University of Virginia
D.D.S. - 1978
University of Illinois College of Dentistry

Gregory McGinley
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1976
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Clyde S. Meckstroth
Clinical Assistant Professor, Surgery
B.S. - 1980
University of Florida
D.O. - 1985
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Robert S. Meigs
Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1958
University of Florida School of Medicine

Barry Meiselman
Clinical Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1958
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Daniel S. Meister
Visiting Lecturer, Orthodontics
D.D.S. - 1956
New York University College of Dentistry

Jean G. Mekas
Clinical Assistant Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.S. - 1981
Fitchburg State College
M.S.N. - 1984
Boston College of Nursing

Morton Melman
Visiting Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1945
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Greg Melnick
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pediatrics
B.B. - 1966
University of Chile
M.D. - 1972
University of Chile

Michael Meloni
Clinical Instructor, Emergency Medicine
B.A. - 1972
University of Pennsylvania
M.D. - 1976
Jefferson Medical College

Amy Melzer
Clinical Instructor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.S.N. - 1987
Barry University
M.S.N. - 1994
University of Miami
C.N.M. - 1994
The ACNM Certification Council
Abdul M. Memon  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Emergency Medicine  
M.D. - 1969  
LiquaT Medical College

Frederick Meoli  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1968  
University of Health Sciences  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jeffrey S. Meri  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1983  
University of Michigan School of Dentistry

Jorge Carlos Mestre  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1955  
University of Havana College of Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1964  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Ed Meyer  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharma. - 1982  
University of Illinois College of Pharmacy

Barry Migicovsky  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1977  
University of Illinois  
D.O. - 1981  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

A. James Miller  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1972  
Temple University  
B.S. Pharm. - 1975  
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences

Edward Jay Miller  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Ed. - 1972  
Temple University  
B.S. Pharm. - 1975  
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences

Richard Miller  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1984  
Michigan State University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Paul Mills  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1959  
New York University College of Dentistry

Michael Milstein  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1989  
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jules G. Minkes  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1962  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Internists

Richard Misiachia  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1965  
Kent State University  
M.S. - 1966  
John Carroll University  
D.O. - 1970  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Thomas Mobely  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.A. - 1976  
University of South Florida  
Pharm.D. - 1993  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy

Rudolph Moise  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.A. - 1977  
University of Illinois  
D.O. - 1981  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Alex Molchan  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1986  
Medical College of Wisconsin

Roland K. Molinelli  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.A. - 1956  
Yale University  
M.D. - 1959  
New York Medical College

Ronald Molluzo  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1972  
University of Bologna School of Medicine

Renee Momon-Ugwu  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1979  
Vanderbilt University  
M.A. - 1983  
Fisk University  
Pharm.D. - 1989  
Mercer University Southern School of Pharmacy

Harris H. Mones  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pathology  
D.O. - 1979  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences
Joan Mones
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pathology
B.A. - 1975
University of California
D.O. - 1979
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Francisco Montamara
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Periodontics
D.D.S. - 1996
New York University College of Dentistry

Carroll Moody
Clinical Associate Professor,
Cardiology
M.D. - 1967
University of Louisville School of Medicine

Jerry D. Moore
Clinical Instructor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1952
Denison University
M.D. - 1956
University of Cincinnati School of Medicine

Keith R. Moore
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1978
University of Oklahoma
D.O. - 1982
Oklahoma State University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Sonia Mora
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1977
Florida A & M University College of Pharmacy

Aldo Morales
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Psychiatry
B.S. - 1974
Rutgers University
M.D. - 1983
Ross University School of Medicine

Marlene Morales-Llosent
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1979
University of Puerto Rico College of Pharmacy
Pharm.D. - 1992
Wayne State University College of Pharmacy

Glenn Moran
Clinical Associate Professor,
Family Medicine
B.A. - 1982
Florida Atlantic University
D.O. - 1988
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Isabel Moredo
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1987
Mercer University Southern School of Pharmacy

Cecilia C. Morelli
Clinical Instructor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1980
Albany College of Pharmacy

Marc Morganstine
Clinical Professor,
Community Medicine
B.S. - 1965
Moravian College
D.O. - 1969
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
M.S. - 1979
Nova Southeastern University

Daniel Morris
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Surgery
D.O. - 1986
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Stuart Morris
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1969
Temple University College of Pharmacy
M.B.A. - 1982
Nova Southeastern University

Susan Mosler
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1977
University of Connecticut
M.D. - 1988
Georgetown University School of Medicine

Kim Mowrey
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
Pharm.D. - 1979
University of Nebraska College of Pharmacy

Ernesto Muller
Visiting Associate Professor,
Periodontics
B.S. - 1954
Instituto Escuela, Venezuela

Ivan G. Murray
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Radiology
B.S. - 1978
Purdue University
M.D. - 1982
Tulane University School of Medicine

Charles B. Mutler
Clinical Associate Professor,
Psychiatry
B.S. - 1954
University of Miami
M.D. - 1959
University of Miami School of Medicine

"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William H. Myones</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>B.S. 1969</td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Periodontics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward S. Nacht</td>
<td>Visiting Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>D.D.S. 1969</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pediatric Dentistry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur L. Nadel</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>M.D. 1962</td>
<td>Boston University Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Nahmad</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturer, Community</td>
<td>D.D.S. 1968</td>
<td>State University of New York School of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dentistry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth N. Neamerow</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>D.D.S. 1963</td>
<td>Fairleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Endodontics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvyn E. Nathanson</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>D.D.S. 1968</td>
<td>State University of New York School of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Natkow</td>
<td>Clinical Professor, Family</td>
<td>D.O. 1972</td>
<td>University of Health Sciences College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. Neff</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>B.S. 1959</td>
<td>University of Michigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Holly</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>B.S. 1959</td>
<td>University of Michigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Nestor</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>B.S. 1976</td>
<td>University of Florida College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan A. Netzman</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Surgery</td>
<td>B.A. 1976</td>
<td>Temple University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D.O. 1980</td>
<td>University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Newton</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>B.A. 1971</td>
<td>University of Miami</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark A. Newham</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>B.S. 1991</td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hang T. Nguyen</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>B.S. 1985</td>
<td>University of South Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yen Kim Nguyen</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>Pharm.D. 1991</td>
<td>University of Florida College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Nielsen</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>D.O. 1985</td>
<td>Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Endodontics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipe Norena</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>M.Sc. 1991</td>
<td>St. Louis University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orthodontics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sven Normann</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor,</td>
<td>B.S. 1978</td>
<td>University of Bogota College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Charles Nutinsky  
Clinical Associate Professor, 
Surgery  
D.O. - 1977  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Dianna Jean O'Brien  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1990  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Daniel J. O'Dea  
Clinical Instructor, 
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1979  
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute  
M.D. - 1987  
University of Miami School of Medicine

Robert L. Odell  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Family Medicine  
M.D. - 1983  
Central University Medical School

Bertha M. Olazabal  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1982  
University of Miami  
M.D. - 1987  
University of Miami College of Medicine

Dennis J. O'Leary  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1971  
Manhattan College  
D.O. - 1977  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Robert Oller  
Clinical Associate Professor, 
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1969  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine

James A. Olsen  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.A. - 1957  
University of California  
M.D. - 1961  
University of California College of Medicine

Wayne Orndorf  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1967  
Temple University  
Pharm.D. - 1995  
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

Aiden O'Rourke  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Surgery  
M.D. - 1978  
University of Hiberniae Nationalis

N. Scott Osborne  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1984  
University of Kentucky  
Pharm.D. - 1986  
University of Kentucky College of Pharmacy

Daniel A. Osman  
Clinical Associate Professor, 
Surgery  
B.S. - 1944  
University of Illinois  
M.D. - 1948  
Chicago Medical School

Leon Ostroff  
Visiting Lecturer,  
Periodontics  
D.M.D. - 1973  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Anthony N. Ottaviani  
Clinical Associate Professor, 
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1964  
Gannon College  
D.O. - 1968  
University of Health Sciences College of Osteopathic Medicine  
M.P.H. - 1997  
Nova Southeastern University College of Allied Health

Mary Kay Owens  
Clinical Instructor, 
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1989  
Auburn University College of Pharmacy

Orestes Pablos  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Surgery  
M.D. - 1960  
University of Havana

Ethan A. Pansick  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1991  
New York University College of Dentistry

Louis M. Paolillo  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.A. - 1975  
Rutgers University  
M.D. - 1979  
Autonomous University of Guadalajara

Charles Pappas  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Optometry  
O.D. - 1974  
University of Houston College of Optometry

Herbert Pardell  
Clinical Assistant Professor, 
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1954  
New York University  
D.O. - 1958  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine
Edmund Parnes
Clinical Associate Professor,
Oral Surgery
D.M.D. - 1960
University of Pittsburgh
School of Dental Medicine

Christopher F. Parry
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Surgery
D.O. - 1980
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Narendra Patel
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Psychiatry
M.D. - 1970
Seth G.S. Medical College

Vinodrai M. Patel
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1970
Seth G.S. Medical College

Allen Pearlman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Periodontics
D.M.D. - 1983
University of Pennsylvania
College of Dental Medicine

John Pellosie, Jr.
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1978
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
M.P.H. - 1984
University of Texas School of Public Health

Barbara Peluso
Clinical Instructor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
A.S.N. - 1978
Bioward Community College
B.S.N. - 1989
Barry University
M.S.N. - 1991
University of Miami School of Nursing
C.N.M. - 1991
American College of Nurse Midwives

David Peluso
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1981
University of Connecticut
B.S.Pharm. - 1981
University of Connecticut
Pharm.D. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Elizabeth Pepe
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1986
Nova Southeastern University
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Hugo N. Perez
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pediatrics
M.D. - 1980
University of Miami School of Medicine

Jose Perez
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1977
Catholic University of Puerto Rico
M.D. - 1982
Ponce School of Medicine

Manuel Perez-Espinosa
Clinical Associate Professor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1950
Institute de Segunda Ensenanza de Vedado
M.D. - 1960
University of Havana School of Medicine

Bruce Perlman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1975
Medical College of Virginia
School of Dentistry

James Perry
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Neurology
B.S. - 1951
Marquette University
M.D. - 1956
Marquette University School of Medicine

Eric J. Pesetsky
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
M.D. - 1988
University of Florida School of Medicine

Mark Peters
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.A. - 1978
Texas Technical University
M.D. - 1982
University of Texas College of Medicine

Claudia Peterson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1986
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Douglas Peterson
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1979
University of Kansas
Pharm.D. - 1990
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Samuel Pettina
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
D.O. - 1972
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Gerald Pierone Jr.
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1980
University of Florida
M.D. - 1983
University of Florida School of Medicine
Jose Pineda  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1984  
Autonomous University of Santo Domingo

Hal S. Pineless  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Psychiatry  
B.S. - 1976  
University of Illinois  
D.O. - 1981  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Donald Pink  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1954  
New York University College of Dentistry

Raul Pino  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1980  
University of Miami  
Pharm.D. - 1992  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy

David G. Pinosky  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Psychiatry  
B.S. - 1950  
University of South Carolina  
M.D. - 1959  
Medical University of South Carolina

Marshall Plotka  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Emergency Medicine  
B.S. - 1976  
Duke University  
M.D. - 1980  
Duke University School of Medicine

Steven E. Polasky  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1988  
Ohio State University College of Dentistry

Joel S. Policzer  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1970  
Syracuse University  
M.D. - 1976  
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

Burton R. Pollack  
Visiting Professor,  
Community Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1946  
University of Maryland  
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery  
J.D. - 1959  
University of Maryland  
M.P.H. - 1967  
Johns Hopkins University

William E. Pollard  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1971  
University of Florida  
B.S.Pharm. - 1977  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Isabel Polo  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1991  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy

Arthur Ponce  
Clinical Professor,  
Oral Medicine  
D.D.S. - 1955  
University of Pennsylvania  
College of Dental Medicine  
M.A. - 1978  
Montclair State College

Donald Poster  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1973  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Alvin C. Powell  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1978  
Columbia University  
M.D. - 1982  
Tufts University School of Medicine

Robert E. Powell  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1976  
Medical College of Virginia  
School of Dentistry

Marvin Press  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1947  
University of Pittsburgh  
School of Dental Medicine

Peter A. Pullon  
Clinical Professor,  
Oral Medicine  
D.D.S. - 1965  
University of Michigan School of Dentistry  
M.S. - 1968  
University of Michigan  
Ed.D. - 1974  
Temple University

Jose R. Quero  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1979  
Loyola University of Chicago  
M.D. - 1984  
Rush Medical College

Louis Radnothy  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1953  
Geneva College  
D.O. - 1957  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences
John Raffel  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1982  
Howard University College of Dentistry

David L. Ragonesi  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatrics  
B.A. - 1980  
Houghton College  
M.D. - 1984  
University of Rochester School of Medicine

Ramon Ramirez  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1976  
University of Puerto Rico  
M.D. - 1981  
San Juan School of Medicine

Neil Randall  
Clinical Instructor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1978  
University of Virginia  
M.D. - 1983  
University of Maryland College of Medicine

Jon Rauch  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.M.D. - 1965  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Melvyn Rech  
Clinical Professor,  
Orthopedic Surgery  
A.B. - 1960  
Temple University  
D.O. - 1965  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Surgeons  
Fellow, American Osteopathic College of Orthopedics

Oreste F. Redondo  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
M.D.  
University of Havana, Cuba

Timothy S. Regan  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1985  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Wayne D. Reid  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Oral Surgery  
D.M.D. - 1976  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Albert A. Reitman  
Visiting Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1943  
University of Maryland  
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery

Herbert Remnick  
Professor,  
Oral Medicine  
D.D.S. - 1947  
Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery

Stephen Renae  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
M.D. - 1987  
St. George's University School of Medicine

Alia Maria Rey  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1989  
University of Florida

Dana Richard  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1984  
Ohio University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Marc Richman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1977  
University of Health Sciences and Osteopathic Medicine

Paul T. Richman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Oral Surgery  
D.D.S. - 1958  
University of Michigan School of Dentistry  
M.S. - 1961  
University of Illinois

Steven Rifkin  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1976  
New York University College of Dentistry

Paul Riggs  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1981  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Stephen R. Rimer  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Oral Surgery  
D.M.D. - 1977  
University of Witwatersrand

Kenneth Riso  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.M.D. - 1975  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Robert Ritter  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1994  
Medical University of South Carolina College of Dental Medicine
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blanca Rivera</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. Pharm.</td>
<td>Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rivera</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. Pharm.</td>
<td>University of Florida College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Robertson</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. Pharm.</td>
<td>Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrian Rodriguez</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Periodontics</td>
<td>D.M.D.</td>
<td>University of Puerto Rico School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armand J. Rodriguez</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>University of South Florida School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rodriguez</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>D.O.</td>
<td>Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Rolston</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. Pharm.</td>
<td>University of Florida College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark A. Romer</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S.</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Rosa</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.M.D.</td>
<td>Tufts University School of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrian Walter Rose</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S.</td>
<td>University of Sydney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Rosen</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>B.S.</td>
<td>Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Rosenberg</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Mount Sinai School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin M. Rosenberg</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>Periodontics</td>
<td>D.D.S.</td>
<td>New York University College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton Rosenbluth</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>Community Medicine</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>1943 New York University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rosenzweig</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. Pharm.</td>
<td>University of Illinois College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Rosin</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>Florida International University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ross</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S.</td>
<td>Howard University College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Rossique</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>Pharm. D.</td>
<td>University of Florida College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Roth</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Periodontics</td>
<td>D.D.S.</td>
<td>New York University College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard H. Rothenberg</td>
<td>Visiting Lecturer</td>
<td>Orthodontics</td>
<td>D.M.D.</td>
<td>Emory University School of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Rothstein</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Family Medicine</td>
<td>D.O.</td>
<td>Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor F. Rozance, Jr.</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor</td>
<td>Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. Pharm.</td>
<td>Ohio State University College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beny Rub</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor</td>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Hofstra University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

203
Jose M. Rub  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pediatrics  
B.A. - 1978  
Temple University  
M.D. - 1984  
Cayetano Heredia Medical School

Moises Rub  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pediatrics  
M.D. - 1954  
Universidad de San Marcos

Peter Rubelman  
Clinical Associate Professor, Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1958  
University of Maryland College of Dental Surgery

Joel L. Rush  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Orthopedic Surgery  
D.O. - 1985  
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Audrey Rutkowski  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm. D. - 1992  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

William Rymer  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Hematology/Oncology  
M.D. - 1972  
New York Medical College

Virgilio D. Salanga  
Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine  
M.S. - 1967  
University of Santo Tomas  
M.D. - 1973  
University of Santo Tomas

Bennett Salamon  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Cardiology  
M.D. - 1982  
State University of New York

David B. Saltzman  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1967  
Temple University  
D.O. - 1972  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Richard Salzman  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics  
D.M.D. - 1986  
University of Florida College of Dentistry

Stephen A. Samson  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1966  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Luis J. Sanchez  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1983  
Universidad Central del Este

Ramon Sanchez  
Clinical Associate Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1967  
University of Iowa College of Dentistry

Concepcion Sanchez-Garcia  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1995  
University of Florida College of Dentistry

Edward W. Sandall  
Clinical Instructor, Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1956  
Nebraska State University  
M.D. - 1960  
University of Nebraska College of Medicine

Armando A. Santelices  
Clinical Associate Professor, Surgery  
M.D. - 1976  
University of Zaragoza Medical School

Michael Sardzinski  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Endodontics  
D.M.D. - 1993  
University of Florida College of Dentistry

Joseph A. Sassano  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1985  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine

James Satovsky  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1971  
University of Michigan School of Dentistry  
M.S. - 1974  
University of Michigan

Susan E. Saxe  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1979  
University of Massachusetts  
M.D. - 1987  
St. George's University School of Medicine

W. Jack Saxonhouse  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Periodontics  
D.M.D. - 1967  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

Robert J. Schloegel  
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pediatrics  
B.S. - 1986  
Creighton University  
M.D. - 1990  
University of Missouri College of Medicine
Howard S. Schneider  
Visiting Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1962  
Emory University School of Dentistry

Kathleen Schrank  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Emergency Medicine  
B.S. - 1972  
University of Wisconsin  
M.D. - 1979  
University of Miami School of Medicine

John Schriner  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1979  
University of Florida  
Pharm. D. - 1995  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Pharmacy

Christopher James Schubert  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatrics  
B.A. - 1975  
Wake Forest University  
M.A. - 1978  
Wake Forest University  
M.D. - 1981  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine

Charles I. Schulman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
R.Ph. - 1953  
Long Island University College of Pharmacy  
D.O. - 1957  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Allen F. Schultz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1967  
Rutgers University  
D.O. - 1971  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine

Aaron Schwartz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pulmonary Medicine  
B.S. - 1980  
University of Miami  
D.O. - 1984  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Marc Schwartz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1976  
Ohio State University College of Dentistry

Robert Schwartz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1971  
Autonomous University of Guadalajara

Todd A. Schwartz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1988  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Harley A. Schwartzberg  
Clinical Professor,  
Dermatology  
B.A. - 1963  
University of Rochester  
D.O. - 1967  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences

Roger Schwartzberg  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1970  
Syracuse University  
D.O. - 1973  
Michigan State University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Selden Schwartzberg  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1961  
University of Michigan School of Dentistry

Joe B. Scott  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1968  
Eastern Kentucky University  
Pharm. D. - 1981  
University of Kentucky

Joseph F. Scott  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S. - 1970  
University of Nebraska  
D.O. - 1974  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Barry S. Segal  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Anesthesiology  
B.S. - 1960  
University of Nebraska  
D.O. - 1968  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Bernard Sagall  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
M.S. - 1983  
Florida International University  
D.D.S. - 1968  
University of Pittsburgh  
School of Dental Medicine
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>School and Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marisel Segarra</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. - 1987, Catholic University of Puerto Rico, B.S.,Pharm. - 1990, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Pharm.D. - 1993, Medical University of South Carolina College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorinda Segovia</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. - 1987, Catholic University of Puerto Rico, B.S.,Pharm. - 1990, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Pharm.D. - 1993, Medical University of South Carolina College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David J. Segall</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. - 1987, Catholic University of Puerto Rico, B.S.,Pharm. - 1990, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Pharm.D. - 1993, Medical University of South Carolina College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Seelzer</td>
<td>Visiting Lecturer, Endodontics</td>
<td>D.M.D. - 1972, University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Seelzer</td>
<td>Visiting Professor, Endodontics</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1937, University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven J. Seelzer</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Family Medicine</td>
<td>D.O. - 1993, Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Seiz</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1947, Loyola University College of Dentistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Seitz</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td>D.O. - 1969, Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan J. Serra</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td>B.A. - 1947, Institute of Santa Clara, M.D. - 1954, University of Havana School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Sesto</td>
<td>Clinical Instructor, Surgery</td>
<td>B.S. - 1977, University of Pittsburgh, M.D. - 1982, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raghav Seth</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Cardiology</td>
<td>M.D. - 1980, University of Delhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David J. Shadick</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. - 1987, Catholic University of Puerto Rico, B.S.,Pharm. - 1990, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Pharm.D. - 1993, Medical University of South Carolina College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin J. Shapiro</td>
<td>Clinical Associate Professor, Internal Medicine</td>
<td>B.S. - 1969, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, M.D. - 1974, Temple University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Shapiro</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Otorhinolaryngology</td>
<td>B.S. - 1985, University of Florida, D.O. - 1989, Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliot T. Shapiro</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine</td>
<td>B.S. - 1969, University of Florida, D.O. - 1989, Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Shapiro</td>
<td>Visiting Professor, Orthodontics</td>
<td>D.D.S. - 1937, University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany B. Shapiro</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td>D.O. - 1990, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey School of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F. Shaw</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice</td>
<td>B.S. - 1977, University of Illinois College of Pharmacy, Pharm.D. - 1994, University of Illinois College of Pharmacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence E. Shepard</td>
<td>Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine</td>
<td>D.O. - 1984, Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard L. Sherman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1973  
Medical College of Virginia  
School of Dentistry

Phillip L. Sheltl.  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Ophthalmology  
B.S. - 1962  
Stetson University  
D.O. - 1964  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Robert Shippee  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1954  
Northwestern University Dental School  
M.S. - 1958  
University of Michigan

Hanubal S. Shivakumar  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.Sc. - 1970  
University of Bangalore  
M.B.B.S. - 1979  
University of Bangalore  
M.D. - 1986  
University of the West Indies

Robert A. Shultz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1977  
St. Louis University  
D.O. - 1983  
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Mehar M. Siddiqui  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatrics  
M.D. - 1969  
King Edward College

Karl G. Sieg  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Behavioral Medicine  
M.D. - 1986  
University of Kansas School of Medicine

Deneen Signator-Newman  
Clinical Instructor,  
Physician Assistant Studies  
B.S. - 1986  
Northern Illinois University  
P.A. - 1993  
Cook County Hospital Physician Assistant Program

Gilbert N. Silbigger  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1953  
Case Western Reserve University  
M.D. - 1957  
Ohio State University College of Medicine

Randal Silbigger  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1953  
Case Western Reserve University  
M.D. - 1957  
Ohio State University College of Medicine

Case Western Reserve University  
M.D. - 1957  
Ohio State University College of Medicine

Bradley Silverman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Surgery  
B.S. - 1980  
University of Miami  
D.O. - 1985  
Nova Southeastern University  
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jeffrey Silverman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1973  
Brooklyn College  
M.D. - 1984  
Autonomous University of Guadalajara

William M. Silverman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1972  
Muehlenberg College  
D.O. - 1977  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Steven M. Silvers  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
D.O. - 1984  
University of the Health Sciences

David S. Simon  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1987  
Emory University School of Dentistry

Glenn R. Singer  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1974  
Tulane University  
M.D. - 1978  
University of South Florida  
School of Medicine

Jerry H. Singer  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
B.A. - 1976  
Columbia University  
M.D. - 1980  
New York University College of Medicine

Jay Singer  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1978  
Emory University School of Dentistry

Hari P. Singh  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1981  
Emory University  
M.D. - 1985  
Baylor College of Medicine

Thomas A. Sipprell  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
B.S. - 1971  
Bethany College
Arnold S. Solomon
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Orthodontics
D.D.S. - 1944
New York University College of Dentistry

Robert L. Sonn
Clinical Associate Professor,
Surgery
B.S. - 1956
University of Miami
D.O. - 1960
University of the Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine
M.D. - 1962
California College of Medicine

Tomas Sperling-Schwartz
Visiting Professor,
Orthodontics
D.D.S. - 1960
National University of Colombia

Dennis M. Spiller
Clinical Associate Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.A. - 1964
University of Delaware
D.O. - 1974
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Richard Spira
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1979
Boston University School of Medicine

Carl Spizzoza
Clinical Instructor,
Family Medicine
B.S. - 1980
Widener University
D.O. - 1984
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Daniel Lewis Spitz
Clinical Instructor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1979
Brooklyn College
M.D. - 1980
Medical University of South Carolina

Theodore Splaver
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Oral Surgery
D.M.D. - 1966
University of Pittsburgh
School of Dental Medicine

Fred Srebnick
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine
D.O. - 1965
University of the Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

James A. Staab
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
M.D. - 1984
University of Florida College of Medicine
Adam Stabholz
Visiting Professor, Endodontics
D.D.S. - 1975
Hebrew University Hadassah Faculty of Dental Medicine

B.L. Stalnaker
Clinical Professor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.A. - 1956
University of Florida
M.D. - 1960
University of Florida College of Medicine
Fellow, American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Donald R. St. Amand
Clinical Instructor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1975
University of Connecticut College of Pharmacy

Catherine Stamatakos
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1983
University of Maryland Baltimore College of Dental Surgery

Jerry Jean Stambaugh
Clinical Assistant Professor, Pharmacy Practice
B.S.Pharm. - 1967
University of Florida College of Pharmacy
M.P.A. - 1986
Florida Atlantic University
Pharm.D. - 1993
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

Martin I. Staub
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1958
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Pamela T. Stearns
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
B.S. - 1981
University of Florida
M.D. - 1985
University of Florida School of Medicine

Joel Stein
Clinical Assistant Professor, Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine
D.O. - 1983
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Michael J. Stein
Clinical Assistant Professor, Internal Medicine
B.S.,B.A. - 1977
St. John's University
M.D. - 1981
Universidad de Noreste

Hartley R. Steinsnyder
Clinical Visiting Professor, Urology
D.O. - 1947
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Wynne A. Steinsnyder
Clinical Professor, Urology
A.B. - 1950
University of Pennsylvania
D.O. - 1954
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Surgeons

Lawrence Stempel
Clinical Instructor, Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.S. - 1984
Tulane University
D.O. - 1988
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Stewart Stempel
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1960
New York University College of Dentistry

Philip Stern
Clinical Assistant Professor, Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1948
New York University College of Dentistry

Barbara Sterry
Clinical Assistant Professor, Community Medicine
B.A. - 1969
Barry University
M.B.A. - 1990
Nova Southeastern University

Lawrence Stillman
Clinical Assistant Professor, Family Medicine
D.O. - 1978
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Russell Stock
Clinical Associate Professor, Endodontics
D.M.D. - 1969
Witwatersrand University

Leslie Sultan
Clinical Assistant Professor, Oral Surgery
D.M.D. - 1980
State University of New York School of Dental Medicine

Richard J. Susi
Clinical Assistant Professor, Ophthalmology
D.O. - 1981
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Hal Sussman
Clinical Assistant Professor, Otorhinolaryngology
B.S. - 1976
State University of New York
D.O. - 1981
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences
Elizabeth Sutton  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm. D. - 1992  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy

Daniel Sweet  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1979  
State University of New York College of Pharmacy

Marc Swedloff  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Neurology  
M.D. - 1980  
Sackler School of Medicine

John Tabak  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
M.S. - 1953  
Syracuse University  
D.D.S. - 1954  
New York University College of Dentistry

Ann Marie Taffe  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1991  
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

Leon Talan  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
M.D. - 1969  
University of Maine School of Medicine

Seth Tarass  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Neurology  
B.S. - 1980  
Stanford University  
M.D. - 1984  
Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Dennis Tarlakow  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.M.D. - 1969  
Tufts University School of Dental Medicine

James H. Taylor  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1972  
Dickinson College  
D.O. - 1973  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Melvyn D. Taylor  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1962  
University of Pennsylvania College of Dental Medicine

Donald H. Teplitz  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1985  
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine

Leon Termin  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pathology  
B.S. - 1959  
University of Miami  
M.D. - 1963  
University of Miami School of Medicine

Beatriz E. Terry  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1991  
Marquette University School of Dentistry  
M.S. - 1994  
University of Minnesota

William Thompson  
Clinical Professor,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1956  
University of Michigan School of Dentistry

Herbert M. Todd  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Neurology  
B.A. - 1962  
University of Toledo  
M.D. - 1966  
University of Miami School of Medicine

J.E. Tomas  
Clinical Instructor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1981  
University of Illinois

Peter A. Tomasello  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
B.A. - 1959  
John Hopkins University  
M.D. - 1965  
University of Padua

Phyllis Tomczyk  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1979  
Florida A & M University College of Pharmacy  
Pharm. D. - 1992  
Nova Southeastern University College of Pharmacy

William Tomecko  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1976  
University of Connecticut College of Pharmacy  
M.S. - 1979  
Ohio State University

Calvin D. Torneck  
Visiting Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1958  
University of Toronto Faculty of Dentistry  
M.S. - 1959  
University of Michigan

Mark Trotter  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1989  
University of Georgia
College of Pharmacy
Pharm. D. - 1990
University of Georgia
College of Pharmacy
Scott Troyer
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. Pharm. - 1986
University of Wisconsin
Pharm. D. - 1989
University of Minnesota

Dennis P. Trupkin
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pediatric Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1970
Medical College of Virginia
School of Dentistry

Roberto Tuchman
Clinical Associate Professor,
Pediatrics
B.S. - 1977
Hamphire College
M.D. - 1981
New York University School of Medicine

Elizabeth Tucker
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.S. - 1980
Samford University
M.D. - 1984
University of South Alabama

Jonathan M. Tuman
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Restorative Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1990
New York University College of Dentistry

Michael J. Turley
Clinical Instructor,
Physician Assistant Studies
P.A. - 1973
Bayley Seton Hospital Physician Assistant Program

Harold Turner
Visiting Professor,
Pediatric Dentistry
D.D.S. - 1952
University of Pennsylvania
College of Dental Medicine

Maureen Turner
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Obstetrics and Gynecology
B.S. - 1969
Ohio Dominican College
C.N.M. - 1972
University of Mississippi
M.P.H. - 1978
Johns Hopkins University
School of Public Health

Vernon Turner
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Surgery
M.D. - 1969
Emory University School of Medicine

Neil B. Tytler, Jr.
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
B.S. - 1969
Ursinus College

D.O. - 1974
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Brian Udeil
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pediatrics
B.A. - 1972
Temple University
M.D. - 1976
Thomas Jefferson University
College of Medicine

Louis S. Ulin
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Emergency Medicine
B.A. - 1970
University of Tennessee
M.D. - 1973
University of Tennessee College of Medicine

Mark Unis
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Dermatology
B.A. - 1975
Johns Hopkins University
M.D. - 1979
University of Florida College of Medicine

Carlos Valdes
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. Pharm. - 1983
Mercer University College of Pharmacy
Pharm.D. - 1992
Nova Southeastern University
College of Pharmacy

Victoria Valdes
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pharmacy Practice
B.S. - 1994
Northwestern University Dental School

Paul Vasquez
Clinical Associate Professor,
Urology
D.O. - 1981
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine

Oscar Venzer, Jr.
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Internal Medicine
D.O. - 1975
University of the Health Sciences
College of Osteopathic Medicine

Jorge Vidal
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Family Medicine
M.D. - 1952
Salamanca University

Melanio P. Villarosa
Clinical Assistant Professor,
Pediatrics
B.S. - 1978
University of the East
M.D. - 1982
Far Eastern University
Vladimir Vcko  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
B.S. - 1972  
Wayne State University  
D.O. - 1977  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Michael G. Vuolo  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1964  
St. John's University College of Pharmacy  

Perminder Wadhwa  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
B.D.S. - 1969  
University of Calcutta  

Richard L. Wagner  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1961  
Columbia University College of Pharmacy  

Steve Walden  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pathology  
A.B. - 1968  
University of Michigan  
M.D. - 1970  
University of Michigan College of Medicine  

William Walker  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Cardiology  
B.S. - 1974  
Alma College  
D.O. - 1977  
Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Ronald L. Walsh  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Cardiology  
B.S. - 1969  
Columbia University College of Pharmacy  

Gary L. Waterman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Nephrology  
A.B. - 1966  
Cornell University  
M.D. - 1970  
Johns Hopkins University  

Gary J. Wayne  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Oral Surgery  
D.M.D. - 1989  
Faihleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine  

Mark Webman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1976  
Case Western Reserve University School of Dentistry  

Seymour Weiner  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S - 1975  
Georgetown University School of Dentistry  

Thomas G. Ward  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Ophthalmology  
B.A. - 1982  
Concord College  
D.O. - 1983  
West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine  

Sheldon T. Warshofsky  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.A. - 1973  
New York University  
M.D. - 1976  
Chicago Medical School  

Neal Warshoff  
Clinical Instructor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1980  
University of New Hampshire  
D.O. - 1984  
University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Steven A. Warshman  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
A.B. - 1966  
Cornell University  
M.D. - 1970  
Johns Hopkins University  

Gary L. Waterman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
A.B. - 1966  
Cornell University  
M.D. - 1970  
Johns Hopkins University  

Gary J. Wayne  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Oral Surgery  
D.M.D. - 1989  
Fairleigh Dickinson University College of Dental Medicine  

Mark Webman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatric Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1976  
Case Western Reserve University School of Dentistry  

William B. Webster, Jr.  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1966  
University of South Carolina College of Pharmacy  
Pharm. D. - 1984  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  

Seymour Weiner  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S - 1975  
Georgetown University School of Dentistry
Mitchell D. Weinstein  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Urology  
B.S. - 1979  
Pennsylvania State University  
D.O. - 1984  
University of Health Sciences College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Wendy Weinstein  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1982  
University of Cincinnati  

Jeffrey I. Weisberg  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Hematology / Oncology  
B.A. - 1967  
Brooklyn College  
D.O. - 1971  
University of Health Sciences College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Arnold Weisgold  
Visiting Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1961  
Temple University School of Dentistry  

Richard S. Weissman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1976  
Temple University College of Pharmacy  
Pharm.D. - 1979  
Duquesne University College of Pharmacy  

Michael C. Weiss  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Orthopedic Surgery  
D.O. - 1986  
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine  

David Weissberger  
Clinical Instructor,  
Internal Medicine  
A.B. - 1970  
Temple University  
M.D. - 1974  
Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine  

Michele Weizier  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1990  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  

Michele Wells  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
Pharm.D. - 1986  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  

Marie F. Weston  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatrics  
M.D. - 1982  
University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey  

Dan Westphal  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pulmonary Medicine  
B.A. - 1966  
Ft. Hays Kansas State College  
M.D. - 1970  
University of Kansas Medical School  

Charles H. Wharton  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Pediatrics  
M.D. - 1971  
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine  

Graham Whitfield  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
B.S. - 1963  
University of London/Kings College  
Ph.D. - 1969  
University of London/Queen Mary College  
M.D. - 1976  
New York Medical College  

Mark Widick  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1987  
University of Florida School of Medicine  

Edward Wiener  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Surgery  
D.O. - 1978  
Michigan State University College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Harvey Wiener  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Endodontics  
D.D.S. - 1967  
McGill University Faculty of Dentistry  
M.Sc. - 1969  
Boston University  

Norman P. Willett  
Visiting Professor,  
Oral Medicine  
D.D.S. - 1956  
University of Michigan School of Dentistry  

Janet C. Williams  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.A. - 1981  
Rollins College  
B.S.Pharm. - 1984  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  
Pharm.D. - 1986  
University of Florida College of Pharmacy  

Michael D. Williams  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1970  
University of Tennessee College of Dentistry  

Joseph G. Willmitch  
Clinical Instructor,  
Physician Assistant Studies  
B.S. - 1976  
Youngstown State University
C. David Wingfield  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
B.S. - 1959  
Gettysburg College  
D.O. - 1963  
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine  
Fellow, American College of Osteopathic Internists  

Paul Winner  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Neurology  
B.S. - 1977  
Manhattan College  
D.O. - 1981  
New York College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Jackson Wong  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Pediatrics  
M.D. - 1983  
Harvard Medical School  

Randal G. Worth  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
D.O. - 1977  
University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences  

Elliot Wortzel  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Gastroenterology  
A.B. - 1966  
Columbia University  
M.D. - 1970  
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine  

Mark Yaffe  
Visiting Lecturer,  
Orthodontics  
D.D.S. - 1962  
Northwestern University Dental School  

Scott D. Yagger  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Family Medicine  
D.O. - 1989  
Nova Southeastern University College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Charles Yamakoski  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Radiology  
B.A. - 1974  
Cleveland Western Reserve University  
D.O. - 1979  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Joseph R. Yates  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Emergency Medicine  
B.S. - 1977  
University of Louisville  
M.D. - 1980  
University of Louisville School of Medicine  

Louis B. Yogel  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1979  
Autonomous University of Guadalajara  

Jack N. Zafran  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Oral Medicine  
D.D.S. - 1948  
Temple University School of Dentistry  

Theodore Zaravinos  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Hematology/Oncology  
M.D. - 1971  
University of Athens Medical School, Greece  

Brian Zalis  
Clinical Instructor,  
Family Medicine  
M.D. - 1976  
University of Florida School of Medicine  

Sheldon Zane  
Clinical Associate Professor,  
Internal Medicine  
M.D. - 1959  
University of Miami School of Medicine  

Donald Zelman  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1980  
College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey  

Paul Zidel  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Surgery  
M.D. - 1980  
College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey  

Lane D. Ziegler  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Hematology/Oncology  
B.S. - 1981  
Northeast Missouri State University  
D.O. - 1985  
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine  

Neil Ziegler  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.D.S. - 1973  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Philip Zinser  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Periodontics  
D.D.S. - 1979  
Georgetown University School of Dentistry  

Melvin Zabier  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Restorative Dentistry  
D.M.D. - 1954  
New York University College of Dentistry  

Thomas Zogliab  
Clinical Instructor,  
Pharmacy Practice  
B.S.Pharm. - 1978  
Northeastern University College of Pharmacy